Analytic supplement to Self-analysis

Higher education institution: Faculty of Medicine (62)

Generated: 29.03.2022.

TABLE WITHIN THE TOPIC 3 - TEACHING PROCESS AND STUDENT SUPPORT

Table 3.1. Number of students per study programme for the evaluated academic year

Study programme name	Full-time students	Part-time students
Public and Environmental Health (1496), undergraduate university study programme, Rijeka	65	0
Medicine (1498), integrated undergraduate and graduate university study programme, Rijeka	958	0
Public and Environmental Health (1499), graduate university study programme, Rijeka	64	0
Biomedicine (1504), postgraduate (doctoral) university study programme, Rijeka	279	0
Biomedicine of Developmental Age (1506), postgraduate specialist university study programme, Rijeka	0	8
Health and Environmental Engineering (1510), postgraduate (doctoral) university study programme, Rijeka	57	0
Psychiatry (1514), postgraduate specialist university study programme, Rijeka	0	6
Cardiology (1520), postgraduate specialist university study programme, Rijeka	0	9
General Internal Medicine (1521), postgraduate specialist university study programme, Rijeka	0	2
Endocrinology and Diabetology (1522), postgraduate specialist university study programme, Rijeka	0	6
Gastroenterology (1524), postgraduate specialist university study programme, Rijeka	0	8
Clinical Radiology (1525), postgraduate specialist university study programme, Rijeka	0	7
Pulmonology (1526), postgraduate specialist university study programme, Rijeka	0	3
Dental Medicine (1530), postgraduate (doctoral) university study programme, Rijeka	6	0
Clinical Medicine (1531), postgraduate (doctoral) university study programme, Rijeka	28	0
Public Health (1532), postgraduate (doctoral) university study programme, Rijeka	12	0
Total	1.469	49

Table 3.2. Structure of enrolled students and interest in first level study programmes in the evaluated and the two previous academic years*

Public and Environmental Health (1496), undergraduate university study programme, Rijeka

	Full-time students			Part-time students			Secondary School Performance	
Academic year	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Success rate on the mandatory part of State Matura	Average grade
2020	89	28	33	-	-	-	54,68	4,27
2019	87	29	33	-	-	-	57,04	4,32
2018	82	17	33	-	-	-	56,3	4,32

*including the integrated graduate study programmes

Table 3.2. Structure of enrolled students and interest in first level study programmes in the evaluated and the two previous academic years*

Medicine (1498), integrated undergraduate and graduate university study programme, Rijeka

	Full-time students			Part-time students			Secondary School Performance	
Academic year	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Success rate on the mandatory part of State Matura	Average grade
2020	1.125	181	180	-	-	-	67,72	4,52
2019	1.208	181	180	-	-	-	67,43	4,49
2018	1.232	187	188	-	-	-	67,81	4,35

*including the integrated graduate study programmes

Table 3.3. Structure of enrolled students and interest in graduate and postgraduate programmes in the evaluated and the two previous academic years

Public and Environmental Health (1499), graduate university study programme, Rijeka

	Full-time students			Part-time students				
Academic year	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Number of students transferred from other study programme or other HEI	Average grade on the previous level of study
2020	32	29	33	-	-	-	0	3,92
2019	33	33	33	-	-	-	0	3,91
2018	22	22	33	-	-	-	0	4,07

Table 3.3. Structure of enrolled students and interest in graduate and postgraduate programmes in the evaluated and the two previous academic years

Biomedicine (1504), postgraduate (doctoral) university study programme, Rijeka

	Full-time students			Part-time students				
Academic year	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Number of students transferred from other study programme or other HEI	Average grade on the previous level of study
2020	9	9	21	-	-	-	0	4,41
2019	29	21	27	-	-	-	3	4,41
2018	44	33	40	-	-	-	2	4,14

Table 3.3. Structure of enrolled students and interest in graduate and postgraduate programmes in the evaluated and the two previous academic years

Health and Environmental Engineering (1510), postgraduate (doctoral) university study programme, Rijeka

	Full-time students			Part-time students				
Academic year	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Number of students transferred from other study programme or other HEI	Average grade on the previous level of study
2020	2	2	4	-	-	-	0	4,31
2019	4	3	4	-	-	-	0	4,2
2018	13	5	30	-	-	-	0	4,39

Table 3.3. Structure of enrolled students and interest in graduate and postgraduate programmes in the evaluated and the two previous academic years

Dental Medicine (1530), postgraduate (doctoral) university study programme, Rijeka

	Full-time students			Part-time students				
Academic year	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Number of students transferred from other study programme or other HEI	Average grade on the previous level of study
2020	3	3	5	-	-	-	0	4,42
2019	4	3	5	-	-	-	0	4,23
2018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 3.3. Structure of enrolled students and interest in graduate and postgraduate programmes in the evaluated and the two previous academic years

Clinical Medicine (1531), postgraduate (doctoral) university study programme, Rijeka

	Full-time students			Part-time students				
Academic year	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Number of students transferred from other study programme or other HEI	Average grade on the previous level of study
2020	19	17	20	-	-	-	0	4,2
2019	12	11	14	-	-	-	0	4,37
2018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 3.3. Structure of enrolled students and interest in graduate and postgraduate programmes in the evaluated and the two previous academic years

Public Health (1532), postgraduate (doctoral) university study programme, Rijeka

	Full-time students			Part-time students				
Academic year	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Number of students transferred from other study programme or other HEI	Average grade on the previous level of study
2020	5	4	10	-	-	-	0	3,96
2019	9	8	10	-	-	-	0	3,97
2018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 3.3. Structure of enrolled students and interest in graduate and postgraduate programmes in the evaluated and the two previous academic years

Biomedicine of Developmental Age (1506), postgraduate specialist university study programme, Rijeka

	Full-time students			Part-time students				
Academic year	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Number of students transferred from other study programme or other HEI	Average grade on the previous level of study
2020	-	-	-	8	8	20	0	3,97
2019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 3.3. Structure of enrolled students and interest in graduate and postgraduate programmes in the evaluated and the two previous academic years

Psychiatry (1514), postgraduate specialist university study programme, Rijeka

	Full-time students			Part-time students				
Academic year	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Number of students transferred from other study programme or other HEI	Average grade on the previous level of study
2020	-	-	-	6	6	15	0	4,12
2019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 3.3. Structure of enrolled students and interest in graduate and postgraduate programmes in the evaluated and the two previous academic years

Cardiology (1520), postgraduate specialist university study programme, Rijeka

	Full-time students			Part-time students				
Academic year	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Number of students transferred from other study programme or other HEI	Average grade on the previous level of study
2020	-	-	-	9	9	20	0	4,38
2019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 3.3. Structure of enrolled students and interest in graduate and postgraduate programmes in the evaluated and the two previous academic years

General Internal Medicine (1521), postgraduate specialist university study programme, Rijeka

	Full-time students			Part-time students				
Academic year	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Number of students transferred from other study programme or other HEI	Average grade on the previous level of study
2020	-	-	-	2	2	12	0	4,8
2019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 3.3. Structure of enrolled students and interest in graduate and postgraduate programmes in the evaluated and the two previous academic years

Endocrinology and Diabetology (1522), postgraduate specialist university study programme, Rijeka

	Full-time students			Part-time students				
Academic year	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Number of students transferred from other study programme or other HEI	Average grade on the previous level of study
2020	-	-	-	6	6	12	0	4,11
2019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 3.3. Structure of enrolled students and interest in graduate and postgraduate programmes in the evaluated and the two previous academic years

Gastroenterology (1524), postgraduate specialist university study programme, Rijeka

	Full-time students			Part-time students				
Academic year	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Number of students transferred from other study programme or other HEI	Average grade on the previous level of study
2020	-	-	-	8	8	20	0	4,43
2019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 3.3. Structure of enrolled students and interest in graduate and postgraduate programmes in the evaluated and the two previous academic years

Clinical Radiology (1525), postgraduate specialist university study programme, Rijeka

	Full-time students			Part-time students				
Academic year	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Number of students transferred from other study programme or other HEI	Average grade on the previous level of study
2020	-	-	-	7	7	12	0	4,01
2019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2018	-	-	-	5	5	12	0	4,34

Table 3.3. Structure of enrolled students and interest in graduate and postgraduate programmes in the evaluated and the two previous academic years

Pulmonology (1526), postgraduate specialist university study programme, Rijeka

	Full-time students			Part-time students				
Academic year	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Applied	Enrolled	Enrolment quota	Number of students transferred from other study programme or other HEI	Average grade on the previous level of study
2020	-	-	-	3	3	15	0	4,71
2019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 3.4. Progress in the study programme from the first to the second year of study - only for undergraduate and integrated study programmes in the last five academic years

Public and Environmental Health (1496), undergraduate university study programme, Rijeka

Year of enrolment	Number of students enrolled	Number of students who achieved 18 to 29 ECTS credits	Number of students who achieved 30 to 54 ECTS credits	Number of students who achieved 55 to 59 ECTS credits	Number of students who achieved at least 60 ECTS credits
2020	42	4	18	3	12
2019	37	3	20	0	10
2018	29	2	12	0	8
2017	38	2	15	1	12
2016	47	6	15	0	17

Note: Includes only ECTS credits determined by the study programme.

Table 3.4. Progress in the study programme from the first to the second year of study - only for undergraduate and integrated study programmes in the last five academic years

Medicine (1498), integrated undergraduate and graduate university study programme, Rijeka

Year of enrolment	Number of students enrolled	Number of students who achieved 18 to 29 ECTS credits	Number of students who achieved 30 to 54 ECTS credits	Number of students who achieved 55 to 59 ECTS credits	Number of students who achieved at least 60 ECTS credits
2020	225	6	36	16	143
2019	216	11	36	12	134
2018	228	11	43	11	139
2017	198	9	40	9	120
2016	170	12	39	2	100

Note: Includes only ECTS credits determined by the study programme.

Table 3.5. Completion of the study programme

Public and Environmental Health (1496), undergraduate university study programme, Rijeka

A cohort of enrolled students in one generation+	Number of enrolled students from generation*	Number of graduates from generation*	Number of students who are still studying from generation*	Number of students who have lost the right to study from generation*	Average duration of studying
2009	30	25	0	5	3
2010	30	25	0	5	3,8
2011	30	23	0	7	3,7
2012	27	15	0	12	3,5
2013	29	20	0	9	3,3
2014	27	19	0	8	3,6
2015	32	16	0	16	3,6
2016	26	20	0	6	3,4
2017	22	13	2	7	3,3
2018	17	4	5	8	3

*Does not include student transfers from other higher education institutions.
+Data for all academic years from 2009/2010 is entered. For the years for which the completion of education is not yet possible, data on graduates is not entered.

Table 3.5. Completion of the study programme

Public and Environmental Health (1499), graduate university study programme, Rijeka

A cohort of enrolled students in one generation+	Number of enrolled students from generation*	Number of graduates from generation*	Number of students who are still studying from generation*	Number of students who have lost the right to study from generation*	Average duration of studying
2009	11	11	0	0	2,1
2010	14	14	0	0	2
2011	18	18	0	0	2
2012	26	26	0	0	2
2013	10	9	0	1	2
2014	25	25	0	0	2
2015	26	25	0	1	2
2016	28	27	0	1	2
2017	33	31	0	2	2,1
2018	22	20	0	2	2,1
2019	33	29	4	0	2

*Does not include student transfers from other higher education institutions.
+Data for all academic years from 2009/2010 is entered. For the years for which the completion of education is not yet possible, data on graduates is not entered.

Table 3.5. Completion of the study programme

Medicine (1498), integrated undergraduate and graduate university study programme, Rijeka

A cohort of enrolled students in one generation+	Number of enrolled students from generation*	Number of graduates from generation*	Number of students who are still studying from generation*	Number of students who have lost the right to study from generation*	Average duration of studying
2009	132	103	0	29	6,5
2010	132	86	4	42	6,2
2011	131	96	4	31	6,6
2012	133	106	3	24	6,3
2013	133	111	8	14	6,3
2014	134	93	17	24	6,2
2015	131	78	34	19	6

*Does not include student transfers from other higher education institutions.
+Data for all academic years from 2009/2010 is entered. For the years for which the completion of education is not yet possible, data on graduates is not entered.

Table 3.6. Mobility of students (total) in the last five academic years

	Number of students in international exchange	
	up to 3 months	more than 3 months
Outgoing mobility	46	18
Incoming mobility	181	50

Table 3.7. Employment of graduates / alumni in the last 3 calendar years

Public and Environmental Health (1496), undergraduate university study programme, Rijeka

Year	Number of students who completed the study	Number of unemployed alumni according to the statistics of the Employment Office, at the national level*
2020	15	0
2019	25	2
2018	13	0

* Refers to the number of unemployed individuals holding qualifications obtained by completing the study programme in question

Table 3.7. Employment of graduates / alumni in the last 3 calendar years

Medicine (1498), integrated undergraduate and graduate university study programme, Rijeka

Year	Number of students who completed the study	Number of unemployed alumni according to the statistics of the Employment Office, at the national level*
2020	114	0
2019	110	1
2018	104	1

* Refers to the number of unemployed individuals holding qualifications obtained by completing the study programme in question

Table 3.7. Employment of graduates / alumni in the last 3 calendar years

Public and Environmental Health (1499), graduate university study programme, Rijeka

Year	Number of students who completed the study	Number of unemployed alumni according to the statistics of the Employment Office, at the national level*
2020	22	41
2019	28	43
2018	27	15

* Refers to the number of unemployed individuals holding qualifications obtained by completing the study programme in question

TABLE WITHIN THE TOPIC 4 - TEACHING AND INSTITUTIONAL CAPACITIES

Table 4.1.a Staff Structure - FOR UNIVERSITIES in the evaluated academic year

Staff*	Full-time staff		Cumulative employment		External associates	
	Number	Average age	Number	Average age	Number	Average age
Full professors with tenure	22	59,64	38	60,55	8	59,57
Full professors	6	52,83	26	58,5	14	52,36
Associate professors	24	49,58	49	55,06	13	54,17
Assistant professors	25	39,08	66	50,92	32	51,64
Scientific advisor (permanent/ with tenure)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scientific advisor	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senior Research Associate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Research Associate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Teaching grades	2	50	1	60	1	46
Assistants	21	35,95	54	37,93	49	41,13
Postdoctoral researcher	13	38,92	18	45,28	10	48,8
Employees on projects	51	104,22	1	35	-	-
Expert assistants	-	-	-	-	-	-
Technical staff	36	42,39	16	49,75	-	-
Administrative staff	69	49,1	4	36	-	-
Support staff	25	47,4	1	61	-	-

* Classification according to the Act on Scientific Activity and Higher Education

Table 4.2. The dynamics of recruiting teachers and associates over the last 5 years

(Data entered by academic years)

Academic year	Number of newly employed teachers	Number of newly employed associates	Number of teachers whose contracts expired
2020	13	19	16
2019	9	14	12
2018	20	17	5
2017	27	21	13
2016	28	16	10

Table 4.3. Teachers and assistants at the HEI in the evaluated academic year

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Stipan Jonjić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/95983	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 1997	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	360	-
Damir Muhvić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/151520	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	360	-
Elvira Mustać	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/161903	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2014	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	360	-
Tomislav Rukavina	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/163264	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2015	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	360	-
Gordana Župan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/142160	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2004	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	359,5	-
Natalia Kučić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/239812	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	359,5	-
Bojan Polić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173636	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2013	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	359,5	-
Pero Lučin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/142314	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2006	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	359,5	-
Oleg Petrović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/156540	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2009	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	359	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Ksenija Jurinović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/142235	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	358,5	-
Luka Zaputović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/133542	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2008	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	358,5	-
Saša Ostojić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/238754	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	358,5	-
Dinko Vitezić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/194590	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2014	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	75	357	-
Snježana Bajek	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/134622	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	356,5	-
Astrid Krmpotić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237334	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	355,5	-
Zlatko Trobonjača	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173625	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2015	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	355,5	-
Jagoda Ravlić-Gulan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/194632	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2015	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	355,5	-
Jasenka Mršić-Pelčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/142272	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2012	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	355	-
Robert Domitrović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/201523	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Pharmacy	100	354,5	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Gordana Rubeša	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/194610	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	354	-
Vesna Barac-Latas	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/126547	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2015	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	326	-
Darinka Vučković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/133680	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	87,5	314,5	-
Ines Mrakovčić-Šutić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/146280	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	87,5	311	-
Siniša Volarević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/236265	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2011	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	294,5	-
Olivera Koprivnjak	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/186850	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biotechnical sciences	Food technology	100	293,5	-
Maja Abram	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/133610	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2013	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	293	-
Marija Kaštelan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/188650	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	285	-
Alena Buretić-Tomljanović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/201593	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	250	-
Bojana Brajenović-Milić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/133586	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2012	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	245	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Smiljana Ristić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/142283	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2013	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	242,5	-
Gordan Gulan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/214744	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2015	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	180	-
Amir Muzur	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/259840	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	50	180	-
Hrvoje Lalić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/216836	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	25	180	-
Branko Šestan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/200702	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2014	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	180	-
Biserka Trošelj Vukić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173482	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	180	-
Dražen Kovač	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/161914	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2012	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	37,5	180	-
Renata Dobrila-Dintinjana	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/161883	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	180	-
Damir Kovačević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/145306	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	180	-
Nada Gosić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/207046	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Humanities	Philosophy	50	180	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Damir Miletić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/212604	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2014	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	179,5	-
Sanja Balen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/236875	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	179,5	-
Toni Valković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237356	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	37,5	179,5	-
Vladimir Mićović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/225825	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	25	179,5	-
Davor Štimac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/195543	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2011	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	179	-
Jelena Roganović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/113042	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2015	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	179	-
Srđan Banac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/221503	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	178,5	-
Ivica Pavić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/163242	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	178,5	-
Ines Brajac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/221696	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	178	-
Igor Prpić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/195850	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2015	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	177	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Marina Šantić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/242464	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	100	150,5	-
Ivana Marić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/212345	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	149,5	-
Vera Vlahović-Palčevski	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/194575	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 5	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	12,5	90	-
Alan Šustić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/232680	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2012	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	12,5	90	-
Gordana Laškarin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/239823	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	25	89,5	-
Herman Haller	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/146311	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2009	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	12,5	80	-
Romana Jerković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/196103	full professors with tenure	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2015	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	12,5	43	-
Ester Pernjak-Pugel	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/133643	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	360	-
Dražen Cuculić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/171735	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	100	360	-
Sanja Zoričić Cvek	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/212371	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2015	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	360	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Gordana Đorđević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/165955	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	359,5	-
Srđan Novak	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243140	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	359,5	-
Sandra Milić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243151	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	359,5	-
Larisa Prpić Massari	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/230503	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	359,5	-
Hana Mahmutefendić Lučin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247686	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	347	-
Tihana Lenac Roviš	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270252	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	340	-
Branko Kolarić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257325	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	25	180	-
Senija Eminović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243136	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	180	-
Miljenko Kovačević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/240956	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	180	-
Ines Diminić-Lisica	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/258225	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	25	180	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Srećko Valić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/135761	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Natural sciences	Chemistry	60	180	-
Karmen Lončarek	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173665	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	180	-
Željko Župan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243046	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	180	-
Brankica Mijandrušić-Sinčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243173	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	179,5	-
Lidija Bilić-Zulle	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/242236	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	25	179,5	-
Sanjin Rački	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/255641	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	179,5	-
Neda Smiljan Severinski	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/196114	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	179,5	-
Dubravka Jurišić-Eržen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243162	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	178	-
Tea Schnurrer-Luke-Vrbanić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/201571	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	162	-
Alen Ružić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303372	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	153	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Viktor Peršić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303361	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	12,5	90	-
Veljko Šantić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/212685	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	12,5	90	-
Darko Ledić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/142000	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2015	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	84	-
Štefica Dvornik	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/176834	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	12,5	83	-
Anton Tudor	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/216533	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	12,5	83	-
Goran Palčevski	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243581	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	77,5	-
Đulija Malatestinić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/236594	full professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	12,5	60	-
Maja Merlak	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270125	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	360	-
Marina Nikolić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/238732	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2013	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	360	-
Sanja Klobučar Majanović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247484	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	360	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Tamara Šoić-Vranić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279153	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2011	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	360	-
Anamarija Gjuran Coha	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/211175	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Humanities	Philology	100	360	-
Juraj Arbanas	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269942	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	360	-
Olga Cvijanović Peloza	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269863	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	360	-
Valter Stemberga	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/169645	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	100	359,5	-
Kristina Pilipović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270305	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	359	-
Dalibor Broznić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270072	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	356,5	-
Felix Martinus Wensveen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/333895	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	356,5	-
Dijana Detel	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247743	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	353	-
Gordana Čanadi Jurešić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/226411	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	352,5	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Gordana Starčević-Klasan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270035	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	351	-
Lara Batičić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270002	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	338	-
Jelena Tomac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/133676	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2004	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	335	-
Marin Tota	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243035	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2015	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	328	-
Gordana Blagojević Zagorac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/259873	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	311,5	-
Ivana Gobin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247495	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	100	308	-
Vanja Vasiljev	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/255663	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	100	302,5	-
Arijana Krišković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/310190	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Humanities	Philology	100	300	-
Hrvoje Jakovac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269830	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	289,5	-
Sandra Peternel	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270296	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	271	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Nada Starčević Čizmarević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269874	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	258,5	-
Kristina Grabušić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270241	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	248	-
Dražen Lušić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270046	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biotechnical sciences	Food technology	75	223,5	-
Svjetlana Grbac-Ivanković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/177782	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2012	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	180	-
Koviljka Matušan Ilijaš	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270285	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	180	-
Ivan Bubić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247616	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2015	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	37,5	179,5	-
Lidija Orlić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/255143	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	179,5	-
Tatjana Bogović Crnčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247552	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	179,5	-
Ika Rončević-Gržeta	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/233940	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2011	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	178,5	-
Gordana Pelčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279943	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	178,5	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Igor Medved	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/251644	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	176,5	-
Ljiljana Bulat-Kardum	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237810	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	176	-
Ingrid Škarpa-Prpić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269964	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	176	-
Darija Vukić Lušić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/317550	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	25	175,5	-
Iva Rinčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247765	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Humanities	Philosophy	50	175	-
Slaven Jurković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/254636	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Natural sciences	Physics	25	175	-
Stela Živčić-Ćosić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237970	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	169	-
Vanja Tešić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/336446	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	25	163	-
Franjo Lovasić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237891	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	161	-
Tamara Braut	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/242712	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	159,5	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Romano Oguić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/345551	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	157	-
Tea Štimac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/260161	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	154,5	-
Margita Belušić-Gobić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247563	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	152	-
Aleksandar Bulog	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270215	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	25	152	-
Robert Cerović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247394	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2014	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	152	-
Ingrid Belac-Lovasić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237806	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	150,5	-
Klementina Ružić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/233914	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2013	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	150	-
Dean Markić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257441	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	150	-
Harry Grbas	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/220886	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2015	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	149	-
Marina Bubonja Šonje	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247541	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2015	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	127,5	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Gordana Žauhar	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/142294	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2011	Natural sciences	Physics	50	126	-
Tatjana Kehler	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/280380	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	12,5	90	-
Melita Kukuljan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/239665	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	12,5	90	-
Mira Bučuk	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/213436	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2011	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	12,5	88,5	-
Marko Zelić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279265	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	12,5	87	-
Olivio Perković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/238855	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	12,5	87	-
Sandra Pavičić Žeželj	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/292881	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	25	83	-
Harry Nikolić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/240971	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	12,5	81,5	-
Vlatka Sotošek	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/240934	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	37,5	80	-
Nado Bukvić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/240993	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	12,5	77,5	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Luka Traven	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270083	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	12,5	76,5	-
Mirjana Graovac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/146662	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	12,5	76	-
Josip Španjol	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247721	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	75,5	-
Alen Protić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/333491	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	75	-
Vesna Šendula-Jengić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/198015	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	12,5	75	-
Elizabeta Dadić-Hero	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/305326	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	12,5	69,5	-
Goran Hauser	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/253841	associate professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	52	-
Felina Anić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/318200	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	360	-
Manuela Avirović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/314701	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	360	-
Ana Kaštelan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/256822	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2014	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	360	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Željka Minić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/380906	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	360	-
Ivan Šoša	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303076	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	100	360	-
Tanja Ćelić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/293415	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	359,5	-
Tanja Grahovac Juretić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/324601	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	359	-
Ivana Ljubičić Bistrović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247776	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	359	-
Mateja Ožanič	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/320005	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	358	-
Mirna Petković Didović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/289086	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	358	-
Jelena Marinić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270274	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2014	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	358	-
Vanja Pupovac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/312912	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	100	357,5	-
Damir Klepac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303091	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	357	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Ksenija Baždarić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278036	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	100	357	-
Martina Mavrinac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278025	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	100	350	-
Irena Slavuljica	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/289132	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	344,5	-
Emina Babarović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303100	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	100	341	-
Damir Grebić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269826	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	330,5	-
Marina Letica Crepulja	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/288594	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	322	-
Vanda Juranić Lisnić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/296602	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	315	-
Slađana Bursać	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/292440	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	300	-
Valerija Majetić Germek	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/296661	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biotechnical sciences	Food technology	100	290,5	-
Jadranka Vraneković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270140	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	282,5	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Berislav Lisnić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257781	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	276,5	-
Tamara Gulić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/309270	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	275	-
Nina Pereza	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/322474	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	267	-
Sanja Dević Pavlić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/320360	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	266,5	-
Sven Maričić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/289790	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Technical sciences	Mechanical engineering	50	250	-
Ilija Brizić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/358746	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	240	-
Lovorka Bilajac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/329531	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	62,5	229	-
Marko Klarić	-	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	180	-
Neva Girotto	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/261634	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2012	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	180	-
Tomislav Jakljević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/profil/34964	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	180	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Teodora Zaninović-Jurjević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237966	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	180	-
Dora Fučkar Čupić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247710	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	180	-
Vjekoslav Tomulić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/305666	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	180	-
Andrea Dekanić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/336525	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	180	-
Tamara Turk Wensveen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269990	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	179,5	-
Đurđica Cekinović Grbeša	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270230	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	179,5	-
Danijela Vrdoljak-Mozetič	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/258846	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	179,5	-
Ita Hadžisejdić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279625	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	179	-
Jasna Grković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/223936	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2011	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	179	-
Zlatko Čubranić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257415	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	179	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Željko Linšak	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/336911	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	25	178,5	-
Igor Barković	-	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	177,5	-
Daniela Petrić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/282562	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	177	-
Dijana Tomić Linšak	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/336922	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	25	176	-
Duška Petranović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/195883	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	175	-
Sandro Brusich	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/282461	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	174	-
Vanja Licul	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/292462	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	173,5	-
Leonardo Bukmir	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/281906	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2009	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	25	173	-
Aleksandar Čubranić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/260225	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	172	-
Ana Milardović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/310524	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	170,5	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Zdenka Baićev-Novaković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/241000	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2010	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	25	170	-
Dean Girotto	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/196634	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	166	-
Tanja Grubić Kezele	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/309106	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	25	160,5	-
Vladimira Vuletić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/337945	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	160,5	-
Marko Velepič	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/284946	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	158	-
Goran Poropat	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303065	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	153,5	-
Marija Vučić Peitl	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/253852	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	150,5	-
Aleksandar Ljubotina	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/333566	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	25	150	-
Petra Valković Zujić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/291200	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	150	-
Aleks Finderle	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/232834	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2011	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	150	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Ozren Mamula	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/145310	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2013	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	150	-
Tea Čaljkušić Mance	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/352556	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	150	-
Branislava Popović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/320514	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	25	150	-
Tatjana Čulina	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/338632	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	25	150	-
Dubravko Manestar	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/332284	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	149,5	-
Kristina Lah Tomulić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/323262	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	148	-
Srećko Severinski	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243103	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2010	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	147,5	-
Iva Bilić Čače	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/342671	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	146,5	-
Bojana Mohar Vitezić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303721	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	50	145,5	-
Goran Pelčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237922	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2011	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	135	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
David Bonifačić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279206	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	94,5	-
Rajko Miškulin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/331314	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	12,5	90	-
Ivana Mikolašević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/332225	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	12,5	89,5	-
Siniša Dunatov	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/337743	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	12,5	89,5	-
Tomislav Prpić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/355631	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	12,5	89	-
Igor Eterović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/320323	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Humanities	Philosophy	100	87	-
Tanja Batinac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257882	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	12,5	75,5	-
Đordano Bačić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/259761	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	12,5	75,5	-
Suzana Janković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279041	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	12,5	75	-
Morana Tomljenović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/317052	assistant professor	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	12,5	75	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Viktor Moretti	-	senior lecturer	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2009	Social sciences	Educational Sciences	100	540	-
Mirjana Baričić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pretraga?operators=and|mirjana%20bari	senior lecturer	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2013	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	12,5	90	-
Matea Butković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/384872	lecturer	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Humanities	Philology	100	480	-
Iva Potočnjak	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/352231	assistant	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2015	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	200	-
Anja Radovan	-	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	180	-
Luka Vranić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/382754	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	180	-
Matija Sošić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/profil/37902	assistant	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2013	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	180	-
Marin Bajek	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/341872	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2013	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	100	180	-
Tea Mladenić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/profil/39769	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	180	-
Lidija Šimić	-	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	179,5	-
Maja Gligora Marković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/328901	assistant	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	100	172,5	-
Nika Gržeta	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/370365	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	167	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Valentino Pavišić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/349364	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2015	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	165,5	-
Silvija Lukanović Jurić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/354540	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	162,5	-
Ingrid Šutić Udović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/374893	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	154	-
Lara Valenčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/368534	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	153	-
Danijel Knežević	-	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2014	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	152	-
Natalia Jug Vučko	-	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2015	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	151,5	-
Antun Ferenčić	-	assistant	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	100	151,5	-
Gordana Šimunković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/367570	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	100	150	-
Hrvoje Omrčen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/375936	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	150	-
Marija Livajić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/369333	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	150	-
Ana Terezija Jerbić Radetić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/370672	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	150	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Anita Barišić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/358963	assistant	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	150	-
Jelena Rajič Bumber	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/342252	assistant	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2013	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	135	-
Toni Buterin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/374766	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	130	-
Blažen Marijić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/296556	senior assistant	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	115	-
Nina Poropat	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/380640	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	90	-
Marija Stanić Damić	-	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	90	-
Marija Troskot Dijan	-	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	90	-
Sandra Glavaš Kršul	-	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	90	-
Ita Jelić Pranjić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/382721	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	90	-
Božidar Vujičić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/384712	assistant	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	90	-
Leo Gulan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/375341	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	25	90	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Tatjana Zekić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/379413	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	90	-
Ana Brajdić Šćulac	-	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	90	-
Mari Rončević Filipović	-	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	90	-
Jelena Šimić	-	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	90	-
Ana Hrelja	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/282075	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2015	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	90	-
Ivana Smoljan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/335344	assistant	magistar znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	89	-
Zrinka Matana Kaštelan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/277140	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2015	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	88,5	-
Aron Grubešić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/380651	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	87	-
Boris Brozović	-	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	84	-
Tiana Grubešić	-	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	80	-
Kristina Baraba Dekanić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269896	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	78	-
Martina Fišić Jurković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/384262	assistant	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	25	77	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Lucija Ružman	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/323225	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	76,5	-
Ivona Butorac Ahel	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/334051	assistant	magistar znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	75,5	-
Tina Zavidić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/379402	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	25	75	-
Ana-Marija Bukovica Petrc	-	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	75	-
Jelena Rebić	-	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	75	-
Davorka Repac Antić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/358750	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	75	-
Boban Dangubić	-	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2016	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	70	-
Helena Smokrović	-	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	70	-
Davorka Lulić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/379360	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	70	-
Ivana Budisavljević	-	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	69	-
Ana Božanić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/296804	assistant	-	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Natural sciences	Physics	12,5	37	-
Božena Ćurko-Cofek	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/340733	postdoctoral researcher	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	303	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Maja Lenartić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/332262	postdoctoral researcher	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	299,5	-
Neven Franjić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/332214	postdoctoral researcher	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	270	-
Inga Kavazović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/384723	postdoctoral researcher	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	269,5	-
Iva Vukelić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/357326	postdoctoral researcher	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	268,5	-
Janja Tarčuković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/331994	postdoctoral researcher	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	75	226	-
Ljerka Karleuša	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/334545	postdoctoral researcher	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	225,5	-
Mirna Mihelčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/314734	postdoctoral researcher	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	224,5	-
Valentina Marečić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/334242	postdoctoral researcher	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	222	-
Paola Kučan Brlić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/377306	postdoctoral researcher	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	100	220,5	-
Robert Doričić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/356496	postdoctoral researcher	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	100	184	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Aleksandra Stevanović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/324974	postdoctoral researcher	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	37,5	169,5	-
Danijela Veljković Vujaklija	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269762	postdoctoral researcher	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	117	-
Dolores Peruč	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/341861	postdoctoral researcher	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	112,5	-
Goran Golčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243491	postdoctoral researcher	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	112,5	-
Maja Ilić Tomaš	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/288625	postdoctoral researcher	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2018	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	112	-
Slavica Kovačić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/352736	postdoctoral researcher	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	111	-
Jelena Radić Nišević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/292436	postdoctoral researcher	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	110,5	-
Mirna Bobinac	-	postdoctoral researcher	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2019	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	108,5	-
Sandra Blažević Zelić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/358195	postdoctoral researcher	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	107	-
Diana Maržić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/390450	postdoctoral researcher	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2021	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	25	92	-

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Academic degree	HEI at which the teacher was appointed to grade, year of last appointment to grade	Research area	Research field	Cumulative employment percentage	Workload on the employer institution in standardised teaching hours	Workload on other institutions in standardised teaching hours
Darko Roviš	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/331553	postdoctoral researcher	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2017	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	12,5	75,5	-
Đeni Smilović Radojčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/382732	postdoctoral researcher	doktor znanosti	Faculty of Medicine, 2020	Natural sciences	Physics	12,5	67	-

*Scientific-teaching / artistic-teaching / teaching grade/ assistant/ postdoctoral researcher

Table 4.4. Teachers in study programs in the evaluated academic year

Public and Environmental Health (1496), undergraduate university study programme, Rijeka

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Amir Muzur	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/259840	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - part-time	25	-	719 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	6	1	-	1
Maja Abram	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/133610	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	18	-	739 (Scopus)	15 (Scopus)	8	1	-	1
Alena Buretić-Tomljanović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/201593	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	16	-	369 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Marina Šantić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/242464	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	15	-	2070 (Scopus)	23 (Scopus)	9	-	-	4
Neven Skitarelić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/168995	nominal full professor with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	14	-	360 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Robert Domitrović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/201523	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Pharmacy	Permanent employment - full-time	12	-	1629 (Scopus)	23 (Scopus)	3	-	2	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Marija Kaštelan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/188650	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	-	676 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Gordana Laškarin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/239823	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	9	-	1589 (Scopus)	21 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Olivera Koprivnjak	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/186850	full professors with tenure	Biotechnical sciences	Food technology	Permanent employment - full-time	9	-	530 (Scopus)	14 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Pero Lučin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/142314	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	9	-	2889 (Scopus)	23 (Scopus)	7	-	-	1
Hrvoje Lalić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/216836	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	98 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Siniša Volarević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/236265	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	6	-	2669 (Scopus)	26 (Scopus)	5	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Damir Kovačević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/145306	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	99 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Ivica Pavić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/163242	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	1486 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Darinka Vučković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/133680	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	268 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Ines Mrakovčić-Šutić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/146280	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	208 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Jasenka Mršić-Pelčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/142272	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	3	-	108 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	3	1	-	1
Jagoda Ravlić-Gulan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/194632	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	3	-	225 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	2	-	2	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Biserka Trošelj Vukić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173482	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	123 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Vladimir Mićović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/225825	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	546 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	4	-	-	3
Zlatko Trobonjača	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173625	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	3	-	728 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	5	-	-	1
Bojana Brajenović-Milić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/133586	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	2	-	374 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	2	-	2	2
Vesna Barac-Latas	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/126547	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	2	-	162 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	4	-	2	3
Damir Muhvić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/151520	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	2	-	185 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	2	-	-	2
Nada Gosić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/207046	full professors with tenure	Humanities	Philosophy	Permanent employment - part-time	1	-	7 (Scopus)	2 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Branko Kolarić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257325	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	22	-	545 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Srećko Valić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/135761	full professor	Natural sciences	Chemistry	Permanent employment - part-time	8	-	400 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	5	1	-	1
Hana Mahmutefendić Lučin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247686	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	7	-	329 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	8	-	-	1
Ester Pernjak-Pugel	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/133643	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	7	-	835 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	7	-	-	2
Hrvoje Jakovac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269830	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	48	-	876 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	8	-	-	1
Ivana Gobin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247495	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	24	-	248 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	7	1	-	3
Slaven Jurković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/254636	associate professor	Natural sciences	Physics	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	21	-	220 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	2	5	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Vesna Šendula-Jengić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/198015	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	12	-	142 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Darija Vukić Lušić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/317550	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	12	-	210 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	7	-	-	1
Dalibor Broznić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270072	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	12	-	192 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	3	-	-	3
Sandra Pavičić Žeželj	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/292881	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	1	136 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Vanja Vasiljev	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/255663	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	10	-	337 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	7	3	-	2
Nada Starčević Čizmarević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269874	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	10	-	341 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	6	-	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Dražen Lušić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270046	associate professor	Biotechnical sciences	Food technology	Permanent employment - part-time	9	-	276 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	5	-	-	1
Gordana Žauhar	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/142294	associate professor	Natural sciences	Physics	Permanent employment - part-time	9	-	409 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	3	-	-	2
Vanja Tešić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/336446	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	267 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Svjetlana Grbac-Ivanković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/177782	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	154 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Gordana Čanadi Jurešić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/226411	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	81 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	-	1	1
Kristina Pilipović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270305	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	3	-	164 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	5	-	-	1
Gordana Starčević-Klasan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270035	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	2	-	115 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	3	2	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Marin Tota	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243035	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	2	-	119 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	4	-	2	5
Jelena Tomac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/133676	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	2	-	433 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	9	-	-	1
Ivan Dražić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/264731	assistant professor	Natural sciences	Mathematics	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	12	-	294 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Nataša Katalinić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/19863	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	12	-	76 (Scopus)	2 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Lovorka Bilajac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/329531	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	12	-	105 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	7	2	-	2
Mateja Ožanič	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/320005	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	11	-	106 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	5	-	-	4
Miroslav Župčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/363911	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	10	1	795 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Ksenija Baždarić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278036	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	9	7	222 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Željka Minić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/380906	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	7	-	86 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Tamara Gulić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/309270	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	7	-	153 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Irena Slavuljica	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/289132	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	213 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	7	-	-	1
Morana Tomljenović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/317052	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	42 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Martina Mavrinac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278025	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	5	-	182 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	2	-	1
Sanja Dević Pavlić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/320360	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	5	-	56 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	3	1	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Slađana Bursać	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/292440	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	139 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Željko Linšak	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/336911	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	75 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2
Dijana Tomić Linšak	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/336922	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	40 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	2	-	-	2
Damir Klepac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303091	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	155 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Jadranka Vraneković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270140	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	114 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	-	1	3
Jelena Marinić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270274	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	3	-	88 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Tanja Grahovac Juretić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/324601	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	150 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Ivana Ljubičić Bistrović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247776	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	2	-	34 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Đurđica Cekinović Grbeša	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270230	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	2	-	320 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	7	-	-	1
Valerija Majetić Germek	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/296661	assistant professor	Biotechnical sciences	Food technology	Permanent employment - full-time	2	-	132 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	-	3	-	1
Vanja Pupovac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/312912	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	2	-	111 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Petra Šuljić	-	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	1	-	12 (Scopus)	2 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Mirna Petković Didović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/289086	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Fixed-term employment - full-time	1	-	79 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	2	-	-	2
Viktor Moretti	-	senior lecturer	Social sciences	Educational Sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Matea Butković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/384872	lecturer	Humanities	Philology	Permanent employment - full-time	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	2

* Scientific-teaching / artistic-teaching / teaching grade

Table 4.4. Teachers in study programs in the evaluated academic year

Public and Environmental Health (1499), graduate university study programme, Rijeka

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Neven Skitarelić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/168995	nominal full professor with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	14	-	360 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	-	-	-	4
Smiljana Ristić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/142283	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	14	-	718 (Scopus)	15 (Scopus)	7	-	1	1
Sanja Balen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/236875	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	14	-	527 (Scopus)	15 (Scopus)	2	-	-	2
Olivera Koprivnjak	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/186850	full professors with tenure	Biotechnical sciences	Food technology	Permanent employment - full-time	9	-	530 (Scopus)	14 (Scopus)	3	-	-	4
Dinko Vitezić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/194590	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	846 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Vladimir Mićović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/225825	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	546 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	4	-	-	4
Jasenka Mršić-Pelčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/142272	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	3	-	108 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	3	1	-	2
Nevenka Ožanić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/213993	full professor	Technical sciences	Civil engineering	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	32	3	207 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	4	3	-	2
Alen Ružić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303372	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	11	-	323 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2
Srećko Valić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/135761	full professor	Natural sciences	Chemistry	Permanent employment - part-time	8	-	400 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	5	1	-	1
Hana Mahmutefendić Lučin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247686	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	7	-	329 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	8	-	-	1
Iva Sorta-Bilajac Turina	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269953	nominal full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	7	-	216 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Ivana Gobin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247495	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	24	-	248 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	7	1	-	2
Dalibor Broznić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270072	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	12	-	192 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Darija Vukić Lušić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/317550	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	12	-	210 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	7	-	-	1
Sandra Pavičić Žeželj	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/292881	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	1	136 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	2	-	-	2
Nada Starčević Čizmarević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269874	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	10	-	341 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	6	-	-	2
Dražen Lušić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270046	associate professor	Biotechnical sciences	Food technology	Permanent employment - part-time	9	-	276 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	5	-	-	4
Dijana Detel	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247743	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	9	-	204 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	5	1	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Lara Batičić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270002	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	8	-	214 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	2	-	1	2
Luka Traven	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270083	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	236 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	3	-	-	2
Anamarija Gjuran Coha	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/211175	associate professor	Humanities	Philology	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	9 (Scopus)	2 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Gordana Čanadi Jurešić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/226411	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	81 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	-	1	2
Kristina Pilipović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270305	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	3	-	164 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	5	-	-	2
Marin Tota	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243035	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	2	-	119 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	4	-	2	1
Aleksandar Bulog	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270215	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	2	-	106 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	4	-	-	3

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Arijana Krišković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/310190	associate professor	Humanities	Philology	Permanent employment - full-time	1	-	1 (Scopus)	1 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Marin Glad	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/338314	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	6	-	97 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Dijana Tomić Linšak	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/336922	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	40 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Damir Klepac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303091	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	155 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Željko Linšak	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/336911	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	75 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2
Igor Dubrović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/335932	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	3	-	116 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Valerija Majetić Germek	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/296661	assistant professor	Biotechnical sciences	Food technology	Permanent employment - full-time	2	-	132 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	-	3	-	5

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Mirna Petković Didović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/289086	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Fixed-term employment - full-time	1	-	79 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1

* Scientific-teaching / artistic-teaching / teaching grade

Table 4.4. Teachers in study programs in the evaluated academic year

Medicine (1498), integrated undergraduate and graduate university study programme, Rijeka

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Stipan Jonjić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/95983	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	74	-	10434 (Scopus)	55 (Scopus)	16	-	-	5
Davor Štimac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/195543	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	55	8	5439 (Scopus)	33 (Scopus)	6	-	-	3
Dragan Primorac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/212641	nominal full professor with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	35	-	3935 (Scopus)	29 (Scopus)	5	1	-	5
Amir Muzur	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/259840	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - part-time	25	-	719 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	6	1	-	4
Vera Vlahović-Palčevski	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/194575	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	23	-	1667 (Scopus)	25 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Igor Prpić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/195850	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	20	3	585 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	3	-	-	4
Astrid Krmpotić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237334	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	20	-	2887 (Scopus)	31 (Scopus)	12	-	-	5
Damir Miletić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/212604	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	19	11	642 (Scopus)	14 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Maja Abram	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/133610	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	18	-	739 (Scopus)	15 (Scopus)	8	1	-	3
Bojan Polić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173636	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	16	-	3852 (Scopus)	29 (Scopus)	9	1	-	6
Alena Buretić-Tomljanović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/201593	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	16	-	369 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	3	-	-	4

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Marina Šantić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/242464	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	15	-	2070 (Scopus)	23 (Scopus)	9	-	-	2
Luka Zaputović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/133542	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	14	3	641 (Scopus)	14 (Scopus)	1	-	-	6
Sanja Balen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/236875	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	14	-	527 (Scopus)	15 (Scopus)	2	-	-	3
Smiljana Ristić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/142283	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	14	-	718 (Scopus)	15 (Scopus)	7	-	1	2
Neven Skitarelić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/168995	nominal full professor with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	14	-	360 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	-	-	-	2
Tomislav Rukavina	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/163264	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	13	1	349 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	5	5	-	4

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Jelena Roganović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/113042	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	12	6	246 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	-	-	-	2
Toni Valković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237356	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	12	-	474 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	5	-	2	3
Herman Haller	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/146311	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	12	-	705 (Scopus)	15 (Scopus)	3	-	-	2
Robert Domitrović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/201523	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Pharmacy	Permanent employment - full-time	12	-	1629 (Scopus)	23 (Scopus)	3	-	2	3
Ksenija Jurinović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/142235	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	11	-	682 (Scopus)	15 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Renata Dobrila-Dintinjana	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/161883	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	-	301 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	-	-	-	4
Goran Roić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/203922	nominal full professor with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	10	-	109 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	1	-	-	9
Saša Ostojić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/238754	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	10	2	833 (Scopus)	14 (Scopus)	4	-	7	4
Marija Kaštelan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/188650	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	-	676 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	3	-	-	3
Alan Šustić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/232680	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	9	1	1069 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	3	1	-	2
Nikica Gabrić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/138165	nominal full professor with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	9	-	847 (Scopus)	15 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Pero Lučin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/142314	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	9	-	2889 (Scopus)	23 (Scopus)	7	-	-	3
Gordana Laškarin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/239823	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	9	-	1589 (Scopus)	21 (Scopus)	4	-	-	4
Dinko Vitezić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/194590	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	846 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	2	-	-	3
Srđan Banac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/221503	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	2	247 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	1	-	-	3
Oleg Petrović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/156540	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	511 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2
Iva Dekaris	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/198980	nominal full professor with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	8	-	2894 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Hrvoje Lalić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/216836	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	98 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	-	-	2
Gordan Gulan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/214744	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	406 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	2	-	-	4
Siniša Volarević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/236265	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	6	-	2669 (Scopus)	26 (Scopus)	5	-	-	2
Damir Kovačević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/145306	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	99 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	-	-	-	3
Elvira Mustać	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/161903	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	428 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	2	1	-	3

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Ivica Pavić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/163242	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	1486 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	1	-	-	3
Darinka Vučković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/133680	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	268 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	3	-	-	5
Natalia Kučić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/239812	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	5	-	298 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	4	-	1	4
Ines Brajac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/221696	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	635 (Scopus)	15 (Scopus)	2	-	-	2
Ines Mrakovčić-Šutić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/146280	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	208 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	4	-	-	7

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Branko Šestan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/200702	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	568 (Scopus)	14 (Scopus)	-	-	-	4
Dražen Kovač	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/161914	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	448 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Vladimir Mićović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/225825	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	546 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2
Jagoda Ravlić-Gulan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/194632	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	3	-	225 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	2	-	2	2
Zlatko Trobonjača	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173625	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	3	-	728 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	5	-	-	4
Jasenka Mršić-Pelčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/142272	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	3	-	108 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	3	1	-	3

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Romana Jerković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/196103	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - part-time	3	-	393 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	2	-	-	2
Biserka Trošelj Vukić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173482	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	123 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Gordana Župan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/142160	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	2	-	569 (Scopus)	14 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2
Vesna Barac-Latas	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/126547	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	2	-	162 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	4	-	2	5
Damir Muhvić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/151520	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	2	-	185 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	2	-	-	7
Gordana Rubeša	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/194610	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	2	-	462 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	2	-	-	6
Bojana Brajenović-Milić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/133586	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	2	-	374 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	2	-	2	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Snježana Bajek	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/134622	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	1	-	233 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	2	-	-	3
Ivana Marić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/212345	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	1	-	669 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	3	1	-	3
Nada Gosić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/207046	full professors with tenure	Humanities	Philosophy	Permanent employment - part-time	1	-	7 (Scopus)	2 (Scopus)	2	-	-	2
Sandra Milić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243151	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	29	4	1643 (Scopus)	22 (Scopus)	4	-	-	4
Sanjin Rački	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/255641	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	22	13	737 (Scopus)	14 (Scopus)	2	-	-	3
Branko Kolarić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257325	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	22	-	545 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	3	-	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Gordana Đorđević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/165955	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	20	-	338 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Tihana Lenac Roviš	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270252	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	18	-	1173 (Scopus)	18 (Scopus)	10	-	-	4
Viktor Peršić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303361	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	13	1	256 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	3	-	-	2
Goran Palčevski	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243581	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	12	1	344 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	2	-	-	2
Alen Ružić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303372	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	11	-	323 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	4	-	-	4

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Dubravka Jurišić-Eržen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243162	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	11	-	3840 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	4	-	-	3
Srđan Novak	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243140	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	7	3601 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	1	-	-	7
Brankica Mijandrušić-Sinčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243173	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	-	2573 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	3	-	-	3
Dražen Cuculić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/171735	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	9	-	151 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	-	-	3
Tea Schnurrer-Luke-Vrbanić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/201571	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	5	179 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	3	-	-	5
Srećko Valić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/135761	full professor	Natural sciences	Chemistry	Permanent employment - part-time	8	-	400 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	5	1	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Ester Pernjak-Pugel	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/133643	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	7	-	835 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	7	-	-	3
Iva Sorta-Bilajac Turina	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269953	nominal full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	7	-	216 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Ines Diminić-Lisica	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/258225	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	112 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	-	1	2
Hana Mahmutefendić Lučin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247686	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	7	-	329 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	8	-	-	5
Senija Eminović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243136	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	100 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	-	-	-	2
Larisa Prpić Massari	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/230503	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	391 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	3	-	-	4

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Željko Župan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243046	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	409 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	4	1	-	3
Zoran Rumboldt	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/253646	nominal full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	6	-	4496 (Scopus)	29 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Veljko Šantić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/212685	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	126 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2
Neda Smiljan Severinski	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/196114	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	71 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2
Karmen Lončarek	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173665	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	151 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	-	-	-	2
Marko Banić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/164816	nominal full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	4	-	1593 (Scopus)	15 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Miljenko Kovačević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/240956	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	108 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	3	-	-	3
Marta Žuvić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173412	full professor	Interdisciplinary	Biotechnology in Biomedicine (Natural Sciences, Biomedicine and Health, Biotechnical Sciences)	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	4	-	220 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	3	2	-	2
Lidija Bilić-Zulle	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/242236	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	879 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	3	3	-	4
Štefica Dvornik	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/176834	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	209 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Nadan Petri	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/202673	nominal full professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	1	-	308 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Anton Tudor	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/216533	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	1	-	357 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Đulija Malatestinić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/236594	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	1	-	97 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	-	-	2
Darko Ledić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/142000	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	1	-	398 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	-	-	-	2
Sanja Zoričić Cvek	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/212371	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	-	-	603 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	2	2	-	2
Alen Protić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/333491	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	161	-	161 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	2	-	-	3
Hrvoje Jakovac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269830	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	48	-	876 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	8	-	-	3

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Ivana Gobin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247495	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	24	-	248 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	7	1	-	2
Lidija Orlić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/255143	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	24	9	1019 (Scopus)	16 (Scopus)	1	-	-	5
Sanja Klobučar Majanović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247484	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	22	-	143 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	3	-	-	3
Slaven Jurković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/254636	associate professor	Natural sciences	Physics	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	21	-	220 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	2	5	-	2
Vlatka Sotošek	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/240934	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	21	-	599 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	4	1	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Josip Španjol	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247721	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	20	5	700 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	3	1	-	3
Goran Hauser	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/253841	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	18	-	899 (Scopus)	15 (Scopus)	6	-	-	2
Felix Martinus Wensveen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/333895	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	16	-	1850 (Scopus)	22 (Scopus)	7	-	-	3
Marko Zelić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279265	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	16	-	469 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Dean Markić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257441	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	16	16	248 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	3	-	-	4
Iva Rinčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247765	associate professor	Humanities	Philosophy	Permanent employment - part-time	13	-	32 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	4	1	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Sandra Peternel	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270296	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	13	-	253 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Igor Borić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/253942	nominal associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	12	-	359 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Dalibor Broznić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270072	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	12	-	192 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Vesna Šendula-Jengić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/198015	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	12	-	142 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Darija Vukić Lušić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/317550	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	12	-	210 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	7	-	-	1
Sandra Pavičić Žeželj	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/292881	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	1	136 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	2	-	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Tea Štimac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/260161	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	-	201 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Nada Starčević Čizmarević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269874	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	10	-	341 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	6	-	-	1
Vanja Vasiljev	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/255663	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	10	-	337 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	7	3	-	5
Gordana Žauhar	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/142294	associate professor	Natural sciences	Physics	Permanent employment - part-time	9	-	409 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Stela Živčić-Ćosić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237970	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	9	-	184 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	-	1	-	4
Dijana Detel	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247743	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	9	-	204 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	5	1	-	3
Lara Batičić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270002	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	8	-	214 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	2	-	1	4

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Maja Merlak	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270125	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	75 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	1	-	-	4
Valter Stemberga	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/169645	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	8	-	227 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	-	-	-	3
Ljiljana Bulat-Kardum	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237810	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	431 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	1	-	-	3
Gordana Blagojević Zagorac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/259873	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	8	-	196 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	8	-	2	5
Jasenka Škrlin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/182210	nominal associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	8	-	304 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Ivan Bubić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247616	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	1396 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	2	-	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Harry Nikolić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/240971	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	59 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Ingrid Belac-Lovasić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237806	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	51 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	3	-	1	2
Ivana Mihalek	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/profil/38087	nominal associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	7	-	1194 (Scopus)	16 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Tamara Braut	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/242712	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	3	69 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	2	-	3	3
Zdravko Jotanović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/339510	nominal associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	7	-	354 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Igor Medved	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/251644	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	83 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	1	-	-	3

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Melita Kukuljan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/239665	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	46 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Marina Bubonja Šonje	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247541	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	263 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	3	-	-	3
Klementina Ružić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/233914	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	163 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	2	-	-	3
Vanja Tešić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/336446	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	267 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Franjo Lovasić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237891	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	43 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Dalen Legović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/222302	nominal associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	5	-	158 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Koviljka Matušan Ilijaš	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270285	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	378 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Gordana Pelčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279943	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	82 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	1	-	-	3
Tatjana Bogović Crnčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247552	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	214 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	3	-	-	2
Olga Cvijanović Peloza	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269863	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	5	-	807 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	3	3	-	5
Robert Cerović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247394	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	155 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Kristina Grabušić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270241	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	606 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	7	-	-	1
Romano Oguić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/345551	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	4	171 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2
Svjetlana Grbac-Ivanković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/177782	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	154 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2
Nado Bukvić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/240993	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	88 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Tamara Šoić-Vranić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279153	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	181 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	3	-	-	2
Gordana Čanadi Jurešić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/226411	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	81 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	-	1	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Hari Jurdana	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/310276	nominal associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	4	-	144 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Antonija Balenović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278751	nominal associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	4	-	103 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Anamarija Gjuran Coha	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/211175	associate professor	Humanities	Philology	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	9 (Scopus)	2 (Scopus)	-	-	-	4
Ika Rončević-Gržeta	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/233940	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	109 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	-	-	-	4
Margita Belušić-Gobić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247563	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	139 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	1	-	1	2
Harry Grbas	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/220886	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	52 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Ingrid Škarpa-Prpić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269964	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	37 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Kristina Pilipović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270305	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	3	-	164 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	5	-	-	4
Vlasta Đuranović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/168203	nominal associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	3	-	164 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2
Gordana Starčević-Klasan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270035	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	2	-	115 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	3	2	-	3
Marin Tota	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243035	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	2	-	119 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	4	-	2	2
Tatjana Kehler	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/280380	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	2	-	130 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Olivio Perković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/238855	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	2	-	48 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Jelena Tomac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/133676	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	2	-	433 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	9	-	-	2
Aleksandar Bulog	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270215	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	2	-	106 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Mirjana Graovac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/146662	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	2	-	121 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	-	-	-	6
Rozi Andretić Waldowski	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/293665	associate professor	Interdisciplinary	Biotechnology in Biomedicine (Natural Sciences, Biomedicine and Health, Biotechnical Sciences)	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	2	-	1127 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	6	1	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Elizabeta Dadić-Hero	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/305326	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	1	-	117 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	1	-	1	2
Arijana Krišković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/310190	associate professor	Humanities	Philology	Permanent employment - full-time	1	-	1 (Scopus)	1 (Scopus)	-	-	-	3
Marina Nikolić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/238732	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	1	-	160 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	3	-	-	2
Juraj Arbanas	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269942	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	1	-	148 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2
Mira Bučuk	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/213436	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	1	-	184 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	2	-	-	2
Ivana Mikolašević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/332225	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	42	6	1233 (Scopus)	18 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Damir Grebić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269826	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	33	-	94 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Goran Poropat	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303065	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	25	-	882 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2
Ilija Brizić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/358746	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	17	-	471 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	11	-	-	4
Goran Arbanas	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/338801	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	15	-	123 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	-	-	2
Emina Babarović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303100	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	15	-	202 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	4	-	1	2
Rajna Knez	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257711	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	14	-	310 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Tanja Grubić Kezele	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/309106	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	14	2	99 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	3	-	1	4
Ivan Šoša	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303076	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	13	4	160 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	-	-	-	2
Vanda Juranić Lisnić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/296602	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	13	-	808 (Scopus)	15 (Scopus)	14	-	-	3
Nataša Katalinić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/19863	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	12	-	76 (Scopus)	2 (Scopus)	1	-	-	15
Lovorka Bilajac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/329531	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	12	-	105 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	7	2	-	3
Mateja Ožanič	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/320005	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	11	-	106 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	5	-	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Marina Letica Crepulja	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/288594	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	11	-	91 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	1	5	-	4
Petra Valković Zujić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/291200	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	11	-	76 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	3	1	-	1
Goran Pelčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237922	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	11	1	103 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	-	1	-	2
Berislav Lisnić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257781	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	11	-	316 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	9	-	-	3
Sandro Brusich	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/282461	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	11	-	160 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Miroslav Župčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/363911	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	10	1	795 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Neva Girotto	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/261634	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	-	33 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2
Andrea Dekanić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/336525	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	-	165 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2
Nina Pereza	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/322474	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	10	2	315 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	4	1	7	2
Vladimira Vuletić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/337945	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	9	170 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2
Diana Mance	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/263524	assistant professor	Natural sciences	Physics	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	9	-	93 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	4	1	-	2
Manuela Avirović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/314701	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	9	-	42 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Ksenija Baždarić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278036	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	9	7	222 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	1	-	-	4
Ita Hadžisejdić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279625	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	366 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2
Igor Eterović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/320323	assistant professor	Humanities	Philosophy	Fixed-term employment - full-time	8	6	9 (Scopus)	2 (Scopus)	4	-	1	2
Antun Gršković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/369175	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	8	4	92 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Tea Čaljkušić Mance	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/352556	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	54 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	3	3	-	2
Tamara Turk Wensveen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269990	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	917 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Tamara Gulić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/309270	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	7	-	153 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	3	-	-	4
Daniela Petrić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/282562	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	15 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	1	-	-	4
Željka Minić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/380906	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	7	-	86 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	-	-	-	3
Ana Milardović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/310524	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	120 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	-	-	-	2
Tanja Ćelić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/293415	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	7	-	184 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	3	-	-	3
Aleksandar Čubranić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/260225	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	34 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	2	-	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Kristina Lah Tomulić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/323262	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	651 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Irena Slavuljica	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/289132	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	213 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	7	-	-	1
Srećko Severinski	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243103	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	126 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
David Bonifačić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279206	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	141 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Dora Fučkar Čupić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247710	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	198 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	2	-	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Dubravko Manestar	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/332284	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	111 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	1	1	-	3
Marijo Bekić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/255356	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	5	-	51 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Sanja Dević Pavlić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/320360	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	5	-	56 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	3	1	-	2
Stanislav Sotošek	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257485	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	5	-	114 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Martina Mavrinac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278025	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	5	-	182 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	2	-	3
Nataša Janev Holcer	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/262115	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	5	-	190 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Vjekoslav Tomulić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/305666	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	179 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	-	-	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Juraj Ahel	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/profil/37848	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	5	-	39 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	-	-	-	3
Marko Klarić	-	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	40 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	-	-	-	2
Danijela Vrdoljak-Mozetič	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/258846	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	157 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2
Morana Tomljenović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/317052	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	42 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	-	-	-	2
Jadranka Vraneković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270140	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	114 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	-	1	2
Željko Linšak	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/336911	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	75 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Vladimir Mozetić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/194564	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	4	-	362 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	2	-	-	2
Duška Petranović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/195883	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	175 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	2	-	-	4
Teodora Zaninović-Jurjević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237966	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	40 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	3	-	-	3
Dijana Tomić Linšak	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/336922	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	40 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Iva Bilić Čače	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/342671	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	59 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	3	-	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Ana Kaštelan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/256822	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	68 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	-	1	-	3
Marija Vučić Peitl	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/253852	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	90 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	1	-	-	4
Vanja Licul	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/292462	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	198 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	3	-	-	2
Marko Velepič	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/284946	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	248 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	-	-	2
Slađana Bursać	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/292440	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	139 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2
Damir Klepac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303091	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	155 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Sven Maričić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/289790	assistant professor	Technical sciences	Mechanical engineering	Permanent employment - part-time	4	-	44 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	4	2	-	4
Tanja Batinac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257882	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	430 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Tomislav Prpić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/355631	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	116 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Igor Dubrović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/335932	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	3	-	116 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Jelena Marinić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270274	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	3	-	88 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Tanja Grahovac Juretić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/324601	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	150 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	-	-	-	5

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Milodar Kujundžić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/227906	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	3	-	78 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Aleksandra Pirjavec Mahić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/254254	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	3	-	33 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Zlatko Čubranić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257415	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	61 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Viviana Avancini-Dobrović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/253773	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	3	-	71 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Aleks Finderle	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/232834	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	53 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Igor Barković	-	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	16 (Scopus)	2 (Scopus)	-	-	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Đordano Bačić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/259761	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	2	-	31 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Branislava Popović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/320514	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	2	-	50 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Rajko Miškulin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/331314	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	2	-	24 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	-	-	-	2
Vanja Pupovac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/312912	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	2	-	111 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	1	-	-	8
Ivana Ljubičić Bistrović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247776	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	2	-	34 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	2	-	-	5

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Đurđica Cekinović Grbeša	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270230	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	2	-	320 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	7	-	-	1
Leonardo Bukmir	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/281906	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	2	-	17 (Scopus)	2 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Lea Gudelj	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/163231	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	2	-	186 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Tatjana Čulina	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/338632	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	1	-	26 (Scopus)	2 (Scopus)	-	-	-	3
Tomislav Jakljević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/profil/34964	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	1	-	49 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Siniša Dunatov	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/337743	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	1	-	53 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Bojana Mohar Vitezić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303721	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Fixed-term employment - part-time	1	-	94 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	3	-	-	2
Dean Girotto	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/196634	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	1	-	44 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Aleksandar Ljubotina	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/333566	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	1	-	31 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Mirna Petković Didović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/289086	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Fixed-term employment - full-time	1	-	79 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Sandor Roth	-	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	1	-	144 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Felina Anić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/318200	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	0	-	29 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	-	-	-	2
Hrvoje Šimić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/248516	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	-	-	693 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Jasna Grković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/223936	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	-	-	158 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	-	1	-	4
Slaven Suknaić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/332194	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	-	-	154 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Ines Strenja	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279954	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	-	-	36 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Suzana Janković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279041	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	-	-	44 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	1	-	-	3

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Ozren Mamula	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/145310	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	-	-	73 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Zdenka Baričev-Novaković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/241000	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	-	-	48 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Mirjana Baričić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pretraga?operators=and|mirjana%20bari	senior lecturer	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	2	-	1 (Scopus)	1 (Scopus)	2	-	-	3
Viktor Moretti	-	senior lecturer	Social sciences	Educational Sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Matea Butković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/384872	lecturer	Humanities	Philology	Permanent employment - full-time	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	2

* Scientific-teaching / artistic-teaching / teaching grade

Table 4.4. Teachers in study programs in the evaluated academic year

Biomedicine (1504), postgraduate (doctoral) university study programme, Rijeka

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Stipan Jonjić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/95983	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	74	-	10434 (Scopus)	55 (Scopus)	16	-	-	3
Amir Muzur	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/259840	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - part-time	25	-	719 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	6	1	-	1
Maja Abram	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/133610	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	18	-	739 (Scopus)	15 (Scopus)	8	1	-	1
Bojan Polić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173636	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	16	-	3852 (Scopus)	29 (Scopus)	9	1	-	2
Gordana Laškarin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/239823	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	9	-	1589 (Scopus)	21 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Pero Lučin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/142314	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	9	-	2889 (Scopus)	23 (Scopus)	7	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Dinko Vitezić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/194590	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	846 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Siniša Volarević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/236265	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	6	-	2669 (Scopus)	26 (Scopus)	5	-	-	1
Zlatko Trobonjača	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173625	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	3	-	728 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	5	-	-	2
Jagoda Ravlić-Gulan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/194632	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	3	-	225 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	2	-	2	1
Nada Gosić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/207046	full professors with tenure	Humanities	Philosophy	Permanent employment - part-time	1	-	7 (Scopus)	2 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Tihana Lenac Roviš	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270252	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	18	-	1173 (Scopus)	18 (Scopus)	10	-	-	2
Brankica Mijandrušić-Sinčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243173	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	-	2573 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Srđan Novak	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243140	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	7	3601 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Hana Mahmutefendić Lučin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247686	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	7	-	329 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	8	-	-	1
Larisa Prpić Massari	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/230503	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	391 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Lidija Bilić-Zulle	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/242236	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	879 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	3	3	-	2
Ivana Gobin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247495	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	24	-	248 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	7	1	-	1
Vlatka Sotošek	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/240934	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	21	-	599 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	4	1	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Felix Martinus Wensveen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/333895	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	16	-	1850 (Scopus)	22 (Scopus)	7	-	-	2
Gordana Blagojević Zagorac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/259873	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	8	-	196 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	8	-	2	1
Gordana Pelčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279943	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	82 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Koviljka Matušan Ilijaš	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270285	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	378 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Gordana Čanadi Jurešić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/226411	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	81 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	-	1	1
Kristina Grabušić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270241	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	606 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	7	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Ivana Mikolašević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/332225	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	42	6	1233 (Scopus)	18 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Ilija Brizić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/358746	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	17	-	471 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	11	-	-	2
Emina Babarović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303100	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	15	-	202 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	4	-	1	2
Vanda Juranić Lisnić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/296602	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	13	-	808 (Scopus)	15 (Scopus)	14	-	-	2
Mateja Ožanič	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/320005	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	11	-	106 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	5	-	-	1
Berislav Lisnić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257781	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	11	-	316 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	9	-	-	1
Andrea Dekanić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/336525	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	-	165 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Manuela Avirović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/314701	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	9	-	42 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Ksenija Baždarić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278036	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	9	7	222 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2
Ita Hadžisejdić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279625	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	366 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Tamara Turk Wensveen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269990	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	917 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2
Martina Mavrinac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278025	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	5	-	182 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	2	-	2
Damir Klepac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303091	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	155 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Jadranka Vraneković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270140	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	114 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	-	1	1
Tanja Batinac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257882	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	430 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Đurđica Cekinović Grbeša	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270230	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	2	-	320 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	7	-	-	1
Vanja Pupovac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/312912	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	2	-	111 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1

* Scientific-teaching / artistic-teaching / teaching grade

Table 4.4. Teachers in study programs in the evaluated academic year

Health and Environmental Engineering (1510), postgraduate (doctoral) university study programme, Rijeka

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Stipan Jonjić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/95983	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	74	-	10434 (Scopus)	55 (Scopus)	16	-	-	1
Amir Muzur	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/259840	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - part-time	25	-	719 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	6	1	-	1
Bojan Polić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173636	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	16	-	3852 (Scopus)	29 (Scopus)	9	1	-	1
Marina Šantić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/242464	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	15	-	2070 (Scopus)	23 (Scopus)	9	-	-	1
Neven Skitarelić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/168995	nominal full professor with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	14	-	360 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Dinko Vitezić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/194590	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	846 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Siniša Volarević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/236265	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	6	-	2669 (Scopus)	26 (Scopus)	5	-	-	1
Jasenka Mršić-Pelčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/142272	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	3	-	108 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	3	1	-	1
Vladimir Mićović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/225825	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	546 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Nada Gosić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/207046	full professors with tenure	Humanities	Philosophy	Permanent employment - part-time	1	-	7 (Scopus)	2 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Tihana Lenac Roviš	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270252	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	18	-	1173 (Scopus)	18 (Scopus)	10	-	-	1
Lidija Bilić-Zulle	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/242236	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	879 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	3	3	-	2
Ivana Gobin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247495	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	24	-	248 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	7	1	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Felix Martinus Wensveen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/333895	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	16	-	1850 (Scopus)	22 (Scopus)	7	-	-	1
Dalibor Broznić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270072	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	12	-	192 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Darija Vukić Lušić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/317550	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	12	-	210 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	7	-	-	2
Vanja Tešić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/336446	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	267 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Luka Traven	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270083	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	236 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	3	-	-	2
Gordana Pelčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279943	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	82 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Koviljka Matušan Ilijaš	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270285	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	378 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Emina Babarović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303100	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	15	-	202 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	4	-	1	1
Mateja Ožanič	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/320005	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	11	-	106 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	5	-	-	1
Ksenija Baždarić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278036	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	9	7	222 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2
Manuela Avirović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/314701	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	9	-	42 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Ita Hadžisejdić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279625	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	366 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Tamara Turk Wensveen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269990	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	917 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Martina Mavrinac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278025	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	5	-	182 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	2	-	2
Jadranka Vraneković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270140	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	114 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	-	1	1
Đurđica Cekinović Grbeša	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270230	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	2	-	320 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	7	-	-	1
Vanja Pupovac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/312912	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	2	-	111 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1

* Scientific-teaching / artistic-teaching / teaching grade

Table 4.4. Teachers in study programs in the evaluated academic year

Dental Medicine (1530), postgraduate (doctoral) university study programme, Rijeka

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Stipan Jonjić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/95983	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	74	-	10434 (Scopus)	55 (Scopus)	16	-	-	1
Amir Muzur	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/259840	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - part-time	25	-	719 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	6	1	-	1
Bojan Polić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173636	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	16	-	3852 (Scopus)	29 (Scopus)	9	1	-	1
Sonja Pezelj-Ribarić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/233431	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Dental medicine	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	11	-	705 (Scopus)	16 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Dinko Vitezić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/194590	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	846 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Siniša Volarević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/236265	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	6	-	2669 (Scopus)	26 (Scopus)	5	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Ivone Uhač	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/177183	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Dental medicine	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	2	-	250 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Nada Gosić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/207046	full professors with tenure	Humanities	Philosophy	Permanent employment - part-time	1	-	7 (Scopus)	2 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Stjepan Špalj	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269751	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Dental medicine	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	47	1	875 (Scopus)	15 (Scopus)	5	-	-	1
Tihana Lenac Roviš	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270252	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	18	-	1173 (Scopus)	18 (Scopus)	10	-	-	1
Miranda Muhvić-Urek	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/242760	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Dental medicine	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	9	-	434 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Nataša Ivančić Jokić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/277125	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Dental medicine	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	6	-	130 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Danko Bakarčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257606	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Dental medicine	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	6	-	182 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Ivana Brekalo Pršo	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/233060	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Dental medicine	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	6	-	75 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Alen Braut	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/242782	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Dental medicine	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	5	-	87 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Lidija Bilić-Zulle	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/242236	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	879 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	3	3	-	2
Tomislav Ćabov	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/236142	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Dental medicine	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	1	-	211 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Ivana Gobin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247495	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	24	-	248 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	7	1	-	1
Felix Martinus Wensveen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/333895	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	16	-	1850 (Scopus)	22 (Scopus)	7	-	-	1
Vlatka Debeljak	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279583	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Dental medicine	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	12	-	227 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Koviljka Matušan Ilijaš	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270285	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	378 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Gordana Pelčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279943	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	82 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Gordana Čanadi Jurešić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/226411	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	81 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	-	1	1
Sunčana Simonić-Kocijan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269852	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Dental medicine	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	4	-	88 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Zoran Kovač	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/236175	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Dental medicine	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	1	-	204 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Ilija Brizić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/358746	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	17	-	471 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	11	-	-	1
Emina Babarović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303100	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	15	-	202 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	4	-	1	1
Vanda Juranić Lisnić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/296602	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	13	-	808 (Scopus)	15 (Scopus)	14	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Berislav Lisnić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257781	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	11	-	316 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	9	-	-	1
Mateja Ožanič	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/320005	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	11	-	106 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	5	-	-	1
Ksenija Baždarić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278036	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	9	7	222 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2
Manuela Avirović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/314701	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	9	-	42 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Ita Hadžisejdić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279625	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	366 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Tamara Turk Wensveen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269990	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	917 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Martina Mavrinac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278025	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	5	-	182 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	2	-	2
Jelena Prpić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247440	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	5	-	97 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Jadranka Vraneković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270140	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	114 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	-	1	1
Sven Maričić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/289790	assistant professor	Technical sciences	Mechanical engineering	Permanent employment - part-time	4	-	44 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	4	2	-	1
Đurđica Cekinović Grbeša	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270230	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	2	-	320 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	7	-	-	1
Vanja Pupovac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/312912	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	2	-	111 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Mirna Petković Didović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/289086	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Fixed-term employment - full-time	1	-	79 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1

* Scientific-teaching / artistic-teaching / teaching grade

Table 4.4. Teachers in study programs in the evaluated academic year

Clinical Medicine (1531), postgraduate (doctoral) university study programme, Rijeka

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Stipan Jonjić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/95983	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	74	-	10434 (Scopus)	55 (Scopus)	16	-	-	1
Amir Muzur	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/259840	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - part-time	25	-	719 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	6	1	-	1
Damir Miletić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/212604	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	19	11	642 (Scopus)	14 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Bojan Polić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173636	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	16	-	3852 (Scopus)	29 (Scopus)	9	1	-	1
Toni Valković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237356	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	12	-	474 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	5	-	2	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Marija Kaštelan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/188650	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	-	676 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Dinko Vitezić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/194590	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	846 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Gordan Gulan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/214744	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	406 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Siniša Volarević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/236265	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	6	-	2669 (Scopus)	26 (Scopus)	5	-	-	1
Zlatko Trobonjača	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173625	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	3	-	728 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	5	-	-	1
Nada Gosić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/207046	full professors with tenure	Humanities	Philosophy	Permanent employment - part-time	1	-	7 (Scopus)	2 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Sandra Milić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243151	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	29	4	1643 (Scopus)	22 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Tihana Lenac Roviš	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270252	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	18	-	1173 (Scopus)	18 (Scopus)	10	-	-	1
Brankica Mijandrušić-Sinčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243173	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	-	2573 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Veljko Šantić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/212685	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	126 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Lidija Bilić-Zulle	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/242236	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	879 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	3	3	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Anton Tudor	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/216533	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	1	-	357 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Hrvoje Jakovac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269830	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	48	-	876 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	8	-	-	1
Ivana Gobin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247495	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	24	-	248 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	7	1	-	1
Josip Španjol	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247721	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	20	5	700 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	3	1	-	1
Felix Martinus Wensveen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/333895	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	16	-	1850 (Scopus)	22 (Scopus)	7	-	-	1
Gordana Pelčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279943	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	82 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Tatjana Bogović Crnčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247552	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	214 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Koviljka Matušan Ilijaš	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270285	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	378 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Kristina Grabušić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270241	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	606 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	7	-	-	1
Svjetlana Grbac-Ivanković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/177782	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	154 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Gordana Čanadi Jurešić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/226411	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	81 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	-	1	1
Goran Poropat	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303065	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	25	-	882 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Ilija Brizić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/358746	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	17	-	471 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	11	-	-	1
Emina Babarović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303100	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	15	-	202 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	4	-	1	1
Vanda Juranić Lisnić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/296602	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	13	-	808 (Scopus)	15 (Scopus)	14	-	-	1
Petra Valković Zujić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/291200	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	11	-	76 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	3	1	-	1
Mateja Ožanič	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/320005	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	11	-	106 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	5	-	-	1
Berislav Lisnić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257781	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	11	-	316 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	9	-	-	1
Neva Girotto	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/261634	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	-	33 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Vladimira Vuletić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/337945	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	9	170 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Manuela Avirović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/314701	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	9	-	42 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Ksenija Baždarić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278036	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	9	7	222 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2
Ita Hadžisejdić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279625	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	366 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Tamara Turk Wensveen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269990	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	917 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Martina Mavrinac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278025	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	5	-	182 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	2	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Marko Klarić	-	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	40 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Jadranka Vraneković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270140	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	114 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	-	1	1
Tomislav Prpić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/355631	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	116 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Vanja Pupovac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/312912	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	2	-	111 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Đurđica Cekinović Grbeša	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270230	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	2	-	320 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	7	-	-	1

* Scientific-teaching / artistic-teaching / teaching grade

Table 4.4. Teachers in study programs in the evaluated academic year

Public Health (1532), postgraduate (doctoral) university study programme, Rijeka

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Stipan Jonjić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/95983	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	74	-	10434 (Scopus)	55 (Scopus)	16	-	-	1
Amir Muzur	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/259840	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - part-time	25	-	719 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	6	1	-	1
Bojan Polić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173636	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	16	-	3852 (Scopus)	29 (Scopus)	9	1	-	1
Tomislav Rukavina	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/163264	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	13	1	349 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	5	5	-	1
Dinko Vitezić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/194590	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	846 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Siniša Volarević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/236265	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	6	-	2669 (Scopus)	26 (Scopus)	5	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Zlatko Trobonjača	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173625	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	3	-	728 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	5	-	-	1
Nada Gosić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/207046	full professors with tenure	Humanities	Philosophy	Permanent employment - part-time	1	-	7 (Scopus)	2 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Ozren Polašek	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/271725	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	132	-	38224 (Scopus)	87 (Scopus)	4	1	-	1
Tihana Lenac Roviš	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270252	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	18	-	1173 (Scopus)	18 (Scopus)	10	-	-	1
Lidija Bilić-Zulle	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/242236	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	879 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	3	3	-	2
Ivana Gobin	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247495	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	24	-	248 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	7	1	-	1
Felix Martinus Wensveen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/333895	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	16	-	1850 (Scopus)	22 (Scopus)	7	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Dalibor Broznić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270072	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	12	-	192 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Vanja Vasiljev	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/255663	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	10	-	337 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	7	3	-	1
Gordana Pelčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279943	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	82 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Koviljka Matušan Ilijaš	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270285	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	378 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Kristina Grabušić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270241	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	606 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	7	-	-	1
Gordana Čanadi Jurešić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/226411	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	81 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	-	1	1
Ilija Brizić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/358746	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	17	-	471 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	11	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Emina Babarović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303100	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	15	-	202 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	4	-	1	1
Vanda Juranić Lisnić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/296602	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	13	-	808 (Scopus)	15 (Scopus)	14	-	-	1
Lovorka Bilajac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/329531	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	12	-	105 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	7	2	-	2
Berislav Lisnić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257781	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	11	-	316 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	9	-	-	1
Mateja Ožanič	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/320005	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	11	-	106 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	5	-	-	1
Manuela Avirović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/314701	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	9	-	42 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Ksenija Baždarić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278036	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	9	7	222 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Ita Hadžisejdić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279625	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	366 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Tamara Turk Wensveen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269990	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	917 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Nataša Janev Holcer	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/262115	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	5	-	190 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Martina Mavrinac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278025	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	5	-	182 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	2	-	2
Sven Maričić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/289790	assistant professor	Technical sciences	Mechanical engineering	Permanent employment - part-time	4	-	44 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	4	2	-	1
Jadranka Vraneković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270140	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	4	-	114 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	-	1	2
Vanja Pupovac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/312912	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	2	-	111 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Đurđica Cekinović Grbeša	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/270230	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	2	-	320 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	7	-	-	1

* Scientific-teaching / artistic-teaching / teaching grade

Table 4.4. Teachers in study programs in the evaluated academic year

Biomedicine of Developmental Age (1506), postgraduate specialist university study programme, Rijeka

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Stipan Jonjić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/95983	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	74	-	10434 (Scopus)	55 (Scopus)	16	-	-	1
Igor Prpić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/195850	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	20	3	585 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	3	-	-	2
Astrid Krmpotić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237334	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	20	-	2887 (Scopus)	31 (Scopus)	12	-	-	1
Damir Miletić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/212604	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	19	11	642 (Scopus)	14 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Maja Abram	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/133610	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	18	-	739 (Scopus)	15 (Scopus)	8	1	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Jelena Roganović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/113042	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	12	6	246 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	-	-	-	6
Saša Ostojić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/238754	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	10	2	833 (Scopus)	14 (Scopus)	4	-	7	1
Goran Roić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/203922	nominal full professor with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	10	-	109 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Srđan Banac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/221503	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	2	247 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	1	-	-	4
Damir Kovačević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/145306	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	99 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Ines Mrakovčić-Šutić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/146280	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	208 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	4	-	-	3

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Jagoda Ravlić-Gulan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/194632	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	3	-	225 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	2	-	2	1
Biserka Trošelj Vukić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173482	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	123 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2
Zlatko Trobonjača	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173625	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	3	-	728 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	5	-	-	1
Goran Palčevski	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243581	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	12	1	344 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	2	-	-	3
Srđan Novak	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243140	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	7	3601 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Danko Bakarčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257606	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Dental medicine	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	6	-	182 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Neda Smiljan Severinski	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/196114	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	71 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2
Darko Ledić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/142000	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	1	-	398 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Lidija Orlić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/255143	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	24	9	1019 (Scopus)	16 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Dean Markić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257441	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	16	16	248 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Sandra Pavičić Žeželj	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/292881	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	1	136 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Tea Štimac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/260161	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	-	201 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Tamara Braut	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/242712	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	3	69 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	2	-	3	1
Harry Nikolić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/240971	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	59 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	-	-	-	3
Igor Medved	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/251644	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	83 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Gordana Pelčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279943	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	82 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Nado Bukvić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/240993	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	88 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Svjetlana Grbac-Ivanković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/177782	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	154 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Vlasta Đuranović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/168203	nominal associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	3	-	164 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	1	-	-	3
Nina Pereza	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/322474	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	10	2	315 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	4	1	7	2
Ana Milardović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/310524	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	120 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Srećko Severinski	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243103	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	126 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	-	-	-	4

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Kristina Lah Tomulić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/323262	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	651 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	-	-	-	3
Inge Vlašić-Cicvarić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/240642	nominal assistant professor	Social sciences	Psychology	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	5	-	147 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Sanja Dević Pavlić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/320360	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	5	-	56 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	3	1	-	2
Teodora Zaninović-Jurjević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237966	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	40 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Ana Kaštelan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/256822	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	68 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	-	1	-	1
Iva Bilić Čače	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/342671	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	59 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	3	-	-	3

* Scientific-teaching / artistic-teaching / teaching grade

Table 4.4. Teachers in study programs in the evaluated academic year

Psychiatry (1514), postgraduate specialist university study programme, Rijeka

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Dinko Vitezić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/194590	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	846 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Gordana Rubeša	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/194610	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	2	-	462 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	2	-	-	2
Ivana Marić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/212345	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - full-time	1	-	669 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	3	1	-	1
Vesna Šendula-Jengić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/198015	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	12	-	142 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Klementina Ružić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/233914	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	163 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	2	-	-	2
Ika Rončević-Gržeta	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/233940	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	109 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	-	-	-	3
Mirjana Graovac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/146662	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	2	-	121 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	-	-	-	3
Marina Letica Crepulja	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/288594	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	11	-	91 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	1	5	-	2
Daniela Petrić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/282562	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	15 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Marija Vučić Peitl	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/253852	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	90 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2
Ana Kaštelan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/256822	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	68 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	-	1	-	2
Tanja Grahovac Juretić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/324601	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	150 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	-	-	-	7
Ivana Ljubičić Bistrović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247776	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	2	-	34 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	2	-	-	2
Jasna Grković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/223936	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	-	-	158 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	-	1	-	2

* Scientific-teaching / artistic-teaching / teaching grade

Table 4.4. Teachers in study programs in the evaluated academic year

Cardiology (1520), postgraduate specialist university study programme, Rijeka

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Davor Štimac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/195543	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	55	8	5439 (Scopus)	33 (Scopus)	6	-	-	2
Luka Zaputović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/133542	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	14	3	641 (Scopus)	14 (Scopus)	1	-	-	3
Toni Valković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237356	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	12	-	474 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	5	-	2	1
Renata Dobrila-Dintinjana	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/161883	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	-	301 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	-	-	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Sandra Milić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243151	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	29	4	1643 (Scopus)	22 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2
Sanjin Rački	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/255641	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	22	13	737 (Scopus)	14 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Gordana Đorđević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/165955	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	20	-	338 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Alen Ružić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303372	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	11	-	323 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	4	-	-	3
Brankica Mijandrušić-Sinčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243173	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	-	2573 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Srđan Novak	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243140	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	7	3601 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Larisa Prpić Massari	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/230503	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	391 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Lidija Bilić-Zulle	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/242236	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	879 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	3	3	-	1
Karmen Lončarek	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173665	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	151 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Štefica Dvornik	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/176834	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	209 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Alen Protić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/333491	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	161	-	161 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Lidija Orlić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/255143	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	24	9	1019 (Scopus)	16 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Sanja Klobučar Majanović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247484	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	22	-	143 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Goran Hauser	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/253841	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	18	-	899 (Scopus)	15 (Scopus)	6	-	-	2
Iva Rinčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247765	associate professor	Humanities	Philosophy	Permanent employment - part-time	13	-	32 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	4	1	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Stela Živčić-Ćosić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237970	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	9	-	184 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	-	1	-	1
Ljiljana Bulat-Kardum	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237810	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	431 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2
Ivan Bubić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247616	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	1396 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Igor Medved	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/251644	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	83 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Ingrid Belac-Lovasić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237806	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	51 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	3	-	1	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Melita Kukuljan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/239665	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	46 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Ivana Mikolašević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/332225	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	42	6	1233 (Scopus)	18 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Goran Poropat	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303065	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	25	-	882 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2
Sandro Brusich	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/282461	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	11	-	160 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Ksenija Baždarić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278036	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	9	7	222 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Ita Hadžisejdić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279625	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	366 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Tamara Turk Wensveen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269990	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	917 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Vjekoslav Tomulić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/305666	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	179 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Martina Mavrinac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278025	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	5	-	182 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	2	-	1
Vanja Licul	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/292462	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	198 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Teodora Zaninović-Jurjević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237966	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	40 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Duška Petranović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/195883	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	175 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Zlatko Čubranić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257415	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	61 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2
Igor Barković	-	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	16 (Scopus)	2 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1

* Scientific-teaching / artistic-teaching / teaching grade

Table 4.4. Teachers in study programs in the evaluated academic year

General Internal Medicine (1521), postgraduate specialist university study programme, Rijeka

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Davor Štimac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/195543	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	55	8	5439 (Scopus)	33 (Scopus)	6	-	-	3
Luka Zaputović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/133542	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	14	3	641 (Scopus)	14 (Scopus)	1	-	-	3
Toni Valković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237356	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	12	-	474 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	5	-	2	1
Renata Dobrila-Dintinjana	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/161883	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	-	301 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	-	-	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Sandra Milić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243151	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	29	4	1643 (Scopus)	22 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2
Sanjin Rački	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/255641	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	22	13	737 (Scopus)	14 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Gordana Đorđević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/165955	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	20	-	338 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Alen Ružić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303372	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	11	-	323 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	4	-	-	3
Srđan Novak	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243140	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	7	3601 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Brankica Mijandrušić-Sinčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243173	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	-	2573 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Larisa Prpić Massari	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/230503	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	391 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Karmen Lončarek	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173665	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	151 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Lidija Bilić-Zulle	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/242236	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	879 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	3	3	-	1
Štefica Dvornik	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/176834	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	209 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Alen Protić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/333491	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	161	-	161 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Lidija Orlić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/255143	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	24	9	1019 (Scopus)	16 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Sanja Klobučar Majanović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247484	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	22	-	143 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	3	-	-	2
Goran Hauser	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/253841	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	18	-	899 (Scopus)	15 (Scopus)	6	-	-	2
Iva Rinčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247765	associate professor	Humanities	Philosophy	Permanent employment - part-time	13	-	32 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	4	1	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Stela Živčić-Ćosić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237970	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	9	-	184 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	-	1	-	1
Ivan Bubić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247616	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	1396 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Ljiljana Bulat-Kardum	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237810	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	431 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2
Igor Medved	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/251644	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	83 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Ingrid Belac-Lovasić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237806	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	51 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	3	-	1	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Melita Kukuljan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/239665	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	46 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Ivana Mikolašević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/332225	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	42	6	1233 (Scopus)	18 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Goran Poropat	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303065	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	25	-	882 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2
Sandro Brusich	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/282461	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	11	-	160 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Ksenija Baždarić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278036	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	9	7	222 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Antun Gršković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/369175	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	8	4	92 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Ita Hadžisejdić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279625	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	366 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Tamara Turk Wensveen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269990	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	917 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2
Martina Mavrinac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278025	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	5	-	182 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	2	-	1
Vjekoslav Tomulić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/305666	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	179 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Vanja Licul	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/292462	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	198 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Teodora Zaninović-Jurjević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237966	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	40 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Duška Petranović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/195883	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	175 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Igor Barković	-	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	16 (Scopus)	2 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Zlatko Čubranić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257415	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	61 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2

* Scientific-teaching / artistic-teaching / teaching grade

Table 4.4. Teachers in study programs in the evaluated academic year

Endocrinology and Diabetology (1522), postgraduate specialist university study programme, Rijeka

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Davor Štimac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/195543	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	55	8	5439 (Scopus)	33 (Scopus)	6	-	-	2
Luka Zaputović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/133542	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	14	3	641 (Scopus)	14 (Scopus)	1	-	-	3
Jelena Roganović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/113042	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	12	6	246 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Toni Valković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237356	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	12	-	474 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	5	-	2	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Renata Dobrila-Dintinjana	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/161883	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	-	301 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	-	-	-	3
Oleg Petrović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/156540	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	511 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Ines Mrakovčić-Šutić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/146280	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	208 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Romana Jerković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/196103	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Basic medical sciences	Permanent employment - part-time	3	-	393 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Sandra Milić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243151	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	29	4	1643 (Scopus)	22 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Sanjin Rački	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/255641	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	22	13	737 (Scopus)	14 (Scopus)	2	-	-	2
Gordana Đorđević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/165955	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	20	-	338 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Dubravka Jurišić-Eržen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243162	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	11	-	3840 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	4	-	-	5
Alen Ružić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303372	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	11	-	323 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	4	-	-	3
Brankica Mijandrušić-Sinčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243173	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	-	2573 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Srđan Novak	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243140	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	7	3601 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2
Larisa Prpić Massari	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/230503	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	391 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Neda Smiljan Severinski	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/196114	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	71 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Lidija Bilić-Zulle	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/242236	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	879 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	3	3	-	3
Karmen Lončarek	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173665	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	151 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Štefica Dvornik	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/176834	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	209 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Alen Protić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/333491	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	161	-	161 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Lidija Orlić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/255143	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	24	9	1019 (Scopus)	16 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Sanja Klobučar Majanović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247484	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	22	-	143 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	3	-	-	8
Goran Hauser	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/253841	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	18	-	899 (Scopus)	15 (Scopus)	6	-	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Iva Rinčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247765	associate professor	Humanities	Philosophy	Permanent employment - part-time	13	-	32 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	4	1	-	2
Stela Živčić-Ćosić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237970	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	9	-	184 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	-	1	-	1
Ivan Bubić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247616	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	1396 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	2	-	-	2
Ljiljana Bulat-Kardum	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237810	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	431 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Igor Medved	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/251644	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	83 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Ingrid Belac-Lovasić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237806	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	51 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	3	-	1	2
Melita Kukuljan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/239665	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	46 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Tatjana Bogović Crnčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247552	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	214 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	3	-	-	2
Franjo Lovasić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237891	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	43 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Svjetlana Grbac-Ivanković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/177782	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	154 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Ivana Mikolašević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/332225	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	42	6	1233 (Scopus)	18 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Damir Grebić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269826	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	33	-	94 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Goran Poropat	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303065	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	25	-	882 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2
Sandro Brusich	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/282461	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	11	-	160 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Neva Girotto	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/261634	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	-	33 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Ksenija Baždarić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278036	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	9	7	222 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Ita Hadžisejdić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279625	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	366 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Antun Gršković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/369175	nominal assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	8	4	92 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Tamara Turk Wensveen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269990	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	917 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	4	-	-	7
Srećko Severinski	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243103	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	126 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Vjekoslav Tomulić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/305666	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	179 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Martina Mavrinac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278025	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	5	-	182 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	2	-	1
Teodora Zaninović-Jurjević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237966	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	40 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Vanja Licul	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/292462	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	198 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Duška Petranović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/195883	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	175 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Igor Barković	-	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	16 (Scopus)	2 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Zlatko Čubranić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257415	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	61 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2

* Scientific-teaching / artistic-teaching / teaching grade

Table 4.4. Teachers in study programs in the evaluated academic year

Gastroenterology (1524), postgraduate specialist university study programme, Rijeka

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Davor Štimac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/195543	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	55	8	5439 (Scopus)	33 (Scopus)	6	-	-	3
Luka Zaputović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/133542	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	14	3	641 (Scopus)	14 (Scopus)	1	-	-	3
Toni Valković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237356	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	12	-	474 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	5	-	2	1
Renata Dobrila-Dintinjana	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/161883	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	-	301 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	-	-	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Sandra Milić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243151	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	29	4	1643 (Scopus)	22 (Scopus)	4	-	-	3
Sanjin Rački	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/255641	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	22	13	737 (Scopus)	14 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Gordana Đorđević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/165955	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	20	-	338 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Alen Ružić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303372	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	11	-	323 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	4	-	-	3
Srđan Novak	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243140	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	7	3601 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Brankica Mijandrušić-Sinčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243173	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	-	2573 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Larisa Prpić Massari	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/230503	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	391 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Lidija Bilić-Zulle	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/242236	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	879 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	3	3	-	1
Karmen Lončarek	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173665	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	151 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Štefica Dvornik	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/176834	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	209 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Alen Protić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/333491	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	161	-	161 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Lidija Orlić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/255143	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	24	9	1019 (Scopus)	16 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Sanja Klobučar Majanović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247484	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	22	-	143 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Goran Hauser	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/253841	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	18	-	899 (Scopus)	15 (Scopus)	6	-	-	3
Iva Rinčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247765	associate professor	Humanities	Philosophy	Permanent employment - part-time	13	-	32 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	4	1	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Stela Živčić-Ćosić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237970	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	9	-	184 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	-	1	-	1
Ljiljana Bulat-Kardum	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237810	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	431 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2
Ivan Bubić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247616	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	1396 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Igor Medved	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/251644	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	83 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Ingrid Belac-Lovasić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237806	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	51 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	3	-	1	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Melita Kukuljan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/239665	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	46 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Ivana Mikolašević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/332225	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	42	6	1233 (Scopus)	18 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Goran Poropat	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303065	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	25	-	882 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2
Sandro Brusich	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/282461	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	11	-	160 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Ksenija Baždarić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278036	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	9	7	222 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Ita Hadžisejdić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279625	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	366 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Tamara Turk Wensveen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269990	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	917 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Martina Mavrinac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278025	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	5	-	182 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	2	-	1
Vjekoslav Tomulić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/305666	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	179 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Vanja Licul	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/292462	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	198 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Teodora Zaninović-Jurjević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237966	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	40 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Duška Petranović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/195883	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	175 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Zlatko Čubranić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257415	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	61 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2
Igor Barković	-	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	16 (Scopus)	2 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1

* Scientific-teaching / artistic-teaching / teaching grade

Table 4.4. Teachers in study programs in the evaluated academic year

Clinical Radiology (1525), postgraduate specialist university study programme, Rijeka

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Davor Štimac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/195543	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	55	8	5439 (Scopus)	33 (Scopus)	6	-	-	1
Damir Miletić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/212604	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	19	11	642 (Scopus)	14 (Scopus)	3	-	-	4
Luka Zaputović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/133542	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	14	3	641 (Scopus)	14 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Goran Roić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/203922	nominal full professor with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	10	-	109 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2
Zoran Rumboldt	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/253646	nominal full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	6	-	4496 (Scopus)	29 (Scopus)	-	-	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Lidija Bilić-Zulle	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/242236	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	879 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	3	3	-	1
Darko Ledić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/142000	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	1	-	398 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Slaven Jurković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/254636	associate professor	Natural sciences	Physics	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	21	-	220 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	2	5	-	2
Iva Rinčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247765	associate professor	Humanities	Philosophy	Permanent employment - part-time	13	-	32 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	4	1	-	2
Igor Borić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/253942	nominal associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	12	-	359 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Gordana Žauhar	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/142294	associate professor	Natural sciences	Physics	Permanent employment - part-time	9	-	409 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Zdravko Jotanović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/339510	nominal associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Part-time teacher (temporary service contract)	7	-	354 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Ingrid Belac-Lovasić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237806	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	51 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	3	-	1	2
Melita Kukuljan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/239665	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	46 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2
Franjo Lovasić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237891	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	43 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Svjetlana Grbac-Ivanković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/177782	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	154 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Damir Grebić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269826	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	33	-	94 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Goran Poropat	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303065	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	25	-	882 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Petra Valković Zujić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/291200	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	11	-	76 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	3	1	-	1
Ksenija Baždarić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278036	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	9	7	222 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Martina Mavrinac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278025	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	5	-	182 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	2	-	1
Đordano Bačić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/259761	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	2	-	31 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1

* Scientific-teaching / artistic-teaching / teaching grade

Table 4.4. Teachers in study programs in the evaluated academic year

Pulmonology (1526), postgraduate specialist university study programme, Rijeka

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Davor Štimac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/195543	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	55	8	5439 (Scopus)	33 (Scopus)	6	-	-	2
Luka Zaputović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/133542	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	14	3	641 (Scopus)	14 (Scopus)	1	-	-	3
Toni Valković	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237356	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	12	-	474 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	5	-	2	1
Renata Dobrila-Dintinjana	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/161883	full professors with tenure	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	-	301 (Scopus)	9 (Scopus)	-	-	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Sandra Milić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243151	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	29	4	1643 (Scopus)	22 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2
Sanjin Rački	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/255641	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	22	13	737 (Scopus)	14 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Gordana Đorđević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/165955	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	20	-	338 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Alen Ružić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303372	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	11	-	323 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	4	-	-	3
Brankica Mijandrušić-Sinčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243173	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	-	2573 (Scopus)	13 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Srđan Novak	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/243140	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	10	7	3601 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Larisa Prpić Massari	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/230503	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	391 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Karmen Lončarek	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/173665	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	151 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Lidija Bilić-Zulle	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/242236	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	879 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	3	3	-	1
Štefica Dvornik	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/176834	full professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	209 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Alen Protić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/333491	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	161	-	161 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Lidija Orlić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/255143	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	24	9	1019 (Scopus)	16 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Sanja Klobučar Majanović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247484	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	22	-	143 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Goran Hauser	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/253841	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	18	-	899 (Scopus)	15 (Scopus)	6	-	-	2
Iva Rinčić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247765	associate professor	Humanities	Philosophy	Permanent employment - part-time	13	-	32 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	4	1	-	2

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Stela Živčić-Ćosić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237970	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	9	-	184 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	-	1	-	1
Ivan Bubić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/247616	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	1396 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1
Ljiljana Bulat-Kardum	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237810	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	431 (Scopus)	12 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2
Ingrid Belac-Lovasić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237806	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	51 (Scopus)	3 (Scopus)	3	-	1	1
Igor Medved	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/251644	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	83 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Melita Kukuljan	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/239665	associate professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	6	-	46 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Ivana Mikolašević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/332225	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	42	6	1233 (Scopus)	18 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Goran Poropat	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/303065	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	25	-	882 (Scopus)	17 (Scopus)	4	-	-	2
Sandro Brusich	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/282461	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	11	-	160 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1
Ksenija Baždarić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278036	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	9	7	222 (Scopus)	7 (Scopus)	1	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Ita Hadžisejdić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/279625	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	8	-	366 (Scopus)	11 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Tamara Turk Wensveen	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/269990	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	7	-	917 (Scopus)	10 (Scopus)	4	-	-	1
Vjekoslav Tomulić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/305666	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	5	-	179 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1
Martina Mavrinac	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/278025	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Public health and health care	Permanent employment - full-time	5	-	182 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	2	2	-	1
Duška Petranović	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/195883	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	175 (Scopus)	8 (Scopus)	2	-	-	1

Teacher	Crosbi link	Grade*	Research area	Research field	Type of employment	Number of scientific papers in the last five years	Number of professional papers in the last five years	Total number of citations - indicate the source	Total h-index - indicate the source	Number of scientific projects as a leader and/or associate	Number of other projects, as principal investigator and/or project associate	Number of published higher education textbooks	Number of courses in the programme
Vanja Licul	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/292462	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	198 (Scopus)	6 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Teodora Zaninović-Jurjević	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/237966	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	4	-	40 (Scopus)	4 (Scopus)	3	-	-	1
Zlatko Čubranić	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/znanstvenici/257415	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	61 (Scopus)	5 (Scopus)	1	-	-	2
Igor Barković	-	assistant professor	Biomedicine and health	Clinical medical sciences	Cumulative employment (employment contract with several institutions)	3	-	16 (Scopus)	2 (Scopus)	-	-	-	1

* Scientific-teaching / artistic-teaching / teaching grade

Table 4.5. Total mobility of teachers and associates in the last five academic years

Type of mobility	Outgoing mobility		Incoming mobility	
	up to 3 months	3 and more months	up to 3 months	3 and more months
Teaching	1	0	5	0
Professional	24	0	5	0

Table 4.6. Total mobility of non-teaching staff in the last five academic years

Number of professional visits of non-teaching staff to HEIs abroad	
up to 3 months	3 and more months
10	0

Table 4.8. Space

		number/number of computers	square meters
A	Classrooms	10 / 10	753
B	Teaching laboratories/practicums	16 / 14	799
C	Worksites	- / -	-
C	Computer classrooms	2 / 38	98
C	Scientific laboratories	58 / 56	1.039
C	Rooms for student activities	- / -	-
D	Teaching offices	87 / 138	984
	TOTAL	173 / 256	3.673

Table 4.9. Capital equipment

(Provide information on the available capital equipment of a HEI whose purchase value exceeds 200,000 HRK)

Name of the instrument (equipment)	Purchase value (kn)	Year of purchase
PATCENTAR Shandon	269.923,84	1999
Techmate horizon-za im.hi.boja	201.221,97	2000
Ultracentrifuga BECKMAN	600.965	2001
Centrifuga Sorval	200.965	2001
Protoč.citom.FACSCALIBUR/B&D	972.505,51	2001
Transmisijski elektronski mikroskop FEI-komplet	1.583.920,6	2002
MIKROSKOP s mikromanipulat.i sustavom za mikroinj.	394.719,71	2002
Fluoroscentni mikroskop Olympus	229.483,78	2002
Konfokalni mikroskop OLYMPUS	1.144.893,75	2002
Razlikovni kalorimetar	272.370	2003
STORM 840 Phosphoimager	416.107,77	2003
Stroj za pranje lab.posuđa sa sušenjem	236.070	2004
Tunelski autoklav - De LAMA	1.293.259,93	2004
Stroj za pranje kaveza BELIMED	858.197,35	2004
CYTO Vision Master System	444.964,5	2004
Plinsko-maseni kromograf Shimatzu - alkoholo.lab.	336.451,6	2005
EEG sustav-Neurofax EEG 9200-V odjel	238.876	2005
Motororized Tissue Arrayer (MTA) Alphelys	236.314	2006
Tissue tek vip 5 floor 230V	243.573	2006
Applied Biosystems 7300 PCR	266.155,2	2006
Tekućinski kromatograf VARIAN 500-MS	870.718,67	2006
Laminarna komora L126, IVF	226.751,47	2006
Nadogradnja mikroskopa FV300	320.932,54	2006
Laserski disektor MicroBeam AX200 s opremom	840.749,99	2006
Analizator LC1.5 Instrument	223.260	2007
Stan. analizator BD FACSAAria 2L with ACDU	4.193.793,94	2007
Zamrzivač -140 C	216.482,9	2007
BIO. A.S. - pokretni nosač	211.422,58	2007
Integrirani sustav-spot browser 2	241.865	2008
Invertni fluro. istraž. mikroskop Olympus IX51	274.645,13	2009
SUSTAV ZA VIRTUALNU MIKROSKOPIJU "VS 110"	542.000	2011
INDIVIDUALNO VENTILIRANI KAVEZI ZA LAB.MIŠEVE	502.217,61	2011
ULTRACENTRIFUGA SORVALL WX 80	247.964	2011
FAST REAL TIME PCR SYSTEM	281.613,47	2011
KONFOKALNI MIKROSKOP SA SUČELJEM ZA LASERSKO SKENI	2.200.000	2011
NUKLEINSKI EXTRAKTOR - MAGMA PURE	595.600	2012

Name of the instrument (equipment)	Purchase value (kn)	Year of purchase
IVC SUSTAVI (INDIVIDUALNA VENTILACIJA KAVEZA)	257.758,57	2012
PROTOČNI CITOMETAR (FACSVERSE)	944.149,11	2012
PERSONAL GENOME MACHINE SYSTEM	500.000	2013
ULTRACENTRIFUGA SORVALL WX 80	396.802,5	2014
IVC SUSTAV (FRANK ANALAB D.O.O.)	228.576,25	2014
AKTA PURE 25 L	299.748,5	2014
ULTRAZVUČNI UREĐAJ ALOKA SSD-ALPHA 6 ST PROSAOUND	249.875	2014
ULTRACENTRIFUGA SORVALL WX 80	413.380	2014
LASERSKI KONFOKALNI ENDOMIKROSKOPSKI SUSTAV	1.343.750	2015
DETEKTOR NA POSTOJEĆEM PLINSKOM KROMATOGRAFU 5172	246.812,5	2016
RASHLADNA KOMORA	246.125	2018
UREĐAJ ZA KAPILARNU ELEKTROFOREZU	205.578,75	2019
SUSTAV S INDIVIDUALNOM VENTILACIJOM KAVEZA (IVC)	355.076,25	2019
THERMO SCIENTIFIC CRYOGENIC CHEST FREEZER	226.880,38	2020
RT PCR APARAT: REAL TIME PCR 7500, SYSTEM AB	200.000	2020
qNANO GOLD	227.216,64	2020
PROTOČNI CITOMETAR "CYTO FLEX S B4-R0-V0-NUV2"	459.875	2020
3D CELL EXPLORER HOLOTOMOGRAPHIC MICROSCOPE	237.375	2020
KONFOKALNI FLUORESCENTNI MIKROSKOP S 4 LASERA	2.022.438,95	2020
UREĐAJ ZA STERILIZACIJU POLISULFONSKIH KAVEZA	1.556.518,75	2020
PROTOČNI CITOMETAR "MACSQUANT ANALYZER 16"	937.018,75	2021

Table 4.10. Library equipment

(Provide information for HEI's library, if available)

Total area (in m2)	224
Number of professional library staff employed (HEI)	3
Total number of book volumes	36.269
Reading room within the library (number of seats / square metres)	40 / 120
Total number of compulsory literature textbooks (titles)	774
Total number of compulsory literature textbooks (volumes)	5.597
Total number of printed foreign journals in the library	497
Total number of printed national journals in the library	64
Number of electronic journals with full texts provided by the institution	600
The number of bibliographic databases provided and financed by the university / institution	5

Table 4.11 Financial evaluation - income

		2019 calendar year (kn)	2020 calendar year (kn)
	INCOME		
1.	STATE BUDGET INCOME	79.814.961,39	73.131.908,81
1.1.	Staff salaries	70.504.767,63	68.183.410,1
1.2.	Operational costs (including fieldwork)	4.841.032,94	4.848.498,71
1.3.	Adjunct/visiting teaching staff costs	-	-
1.4.	National scientific projects	4.219.160,82	100.000
1.5.	International scientific projects	-	-
1.6.	International cooperation	-	-
1.7.	Organization of academic conferences	-	-
1.8.	Journal subscription fees	-	-
1.9.	Maintenance	-	-
1.10.	Capital investments (buildings), investments mai	250.000	-
1.11.	Equipment	-	-
1.12.	Total income from other sources	-	-
2.	OTHER PUBLIC BUDGET INCOME	5.934.990,8	6.006.455,59
2.1.	Income and support by local authorities (town, city, county etc.)	238.896,65	107.783,95
2.2.	Income and support by other institutions (such as the National Science Foundation)	5.696.094,15	5.898.671,64
2.3.	Total income from other types of sources	-	-
3.	INTEREST INCOME	3.709,77	427,33
4.	OWN ACTIVITY INCOME	17.073.211,56	27.001.169,05
4.1.	Tuition fees - postgraduate specialist	49.636	432.245,46
4.2.	Tuition fees - postgraduate doctoral	788.852,67	651.047,83
4.3.	Scientific projects	11.371.918,71	14.901.979,33
4.4.	Professional projects	258.754,8	726.366,05
4.5.	Rental income	665.383,61	892.276,79
4.6.	Total income from other sources	3.938.665,77	9.397.253,59
5.	SPECIAL REGULATION INCOME	8.707.713,41	9.520.183,45
5.1.	Tuition fees - undergraduate, graduate, professional	8.195.008,76	9.072.617,57
5.2.	Additional knowledge or skills testing (if implemented in addition to State Graduation Exam)	198.921,19	179.610,81
5.3.	Enrolment fees	86.107,29	80.111,99
5.4.	Publishing	124.178,95	120.845,08
5.5.	Administrative fees (charging various forms, diplomas, certificates etc.)	67.673,37	66.998
5.6.	Total income from other sources	35.823,85	-
6.	OTHER (UNSPECIFIED) INCOME	484.154,85	2.802.280,89
A	TOTAL OPERATING INCOME	112.018.741,78	118.462.425,12

Table 4.12 Financial evaluation - expenses

		2019 calendar year (kn)	2020 calendar year (kn)
	EXPENSES		
1.	EMPLOYEE EXPENSES	81.373.655,28	81.875.937,5
1.1.	Staff salaries	79.687.575,28	80.398.880,5
1.2.	Adjunct/visiting teaching staff costs	-	-
1.3.	Total remaining expenditure	1.686.080	1.477.057
2.	MATERIAL AND ENERGY EXPENSES	6.825.173,69	10.142.950,54
2.1.	Office supplies and other material costs	654.272,02	840.631,77
2.2.	Laboratory supplies	3.842.247,93	6.858.454,17
2.3.	Energy	1.749.708,37	1.718.634,22
2.4.	Equipment and material for scheduled and investment maintenance	163.900,44	216.530,71
2.5.	Small inventory	383.771,53	434.300,05
2.6.	Total remaining expenditure	31.273,4	74.399,62
3.	SERVICE EXPENSES	11.816.004,72	10.051.994,57
3.1.	Telephone and postal costs, transport costs	408.618,06	678.412,1
3.2.	Scheduled and investment maintenance services	1.288.885,89	1.848.976,09
3.3.	Information and promotion	411.444,91	545.708,47
3.4.	Communal services	642.539,87	483.980,97
3.5.	Leasing, rent	726.380,53	1.035.372,36
3.6.	Intellectual and personal services (fees, contracts)	3.217.341,86	3.116.715,18
3.7.	IT services	303.832,6	509.389,27
3.8.	Total remaining expenditure	4.816.961	1.833.440,13
4.	NON-FINANCIAL ASSETS EXPENSES	14.446.056,91	9.457.271,25
4.1.	Facilities	-	-
4.2.	IT equipment	517.044,63	799.717,27
4.3.	Laboratory equipment	5.407.826,3	8.000.594,19
4.4.	Office equipment	185.730,7	128.900,35
4.5.	Communication equipment	142.101,5	154.762,82
4.6.	Other equipment	103.610,98	56.035,08
4.7.	Reading materials (books, journals etc.)	173.393,03	69.468,46
4.8.	Investment in machines, production facilities and other equipment	274.335,2	93.334,41
4.9.	Additional investment in buildings	7.517.658,74	73.957,98
4.10.	Total remaining expenditure	124.355,83	80.500,69
5.	EMPLOYEE REIMBURSEMENT	3.156.369,75	1.593.380,04
5.1.	Travel costs	1.510.922,91	432.721,88
5.2.	Training costs	469.975,78	182.719,59
5.3.	Other staff costs including transport costs	1.175.471,06	977.938,57
6.	OTHER (UNSPECIFIED) OPERATING EXPENSES	2.756.288,67	2.530.875,2
6.1.	Insurance premiums	53.732,99	107.282,45
6.2.	Representation costs	372.464,34	154.875,29
6.3.	Membership fees	49.022,01	37.618,11
6.4.	Bank costs	78.324,18	48.999,65
6.5.	Interest	112.428,31	169.035,73
6.6.	Other financial costs	2.090.316,84	2.013.063,97

		2019 calendar year (kn)	2020 calendar year (kn)
B	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	120.373.549,02	115.652.409,1
C	Bottom line carried over from the last year	7.018.874	-1.335.934
	UKUPNO STANJE 31.12. (A-B+C)	-1.335.933,24	1.474.082,02

TABLE WITHIN THE TOPIC 5 - SCIENTIFIC / ARTISTIC AND PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITIES

Table 5.1.a Bibliography (in the last 5 years)

Type of publication*	Total number of publications	Number of publications that were the result of collaboration with other HEIs and scientific organisations	Ratio: Number of publications/number of teachers/5 years
Publications of the highest category according to the Ordinance on Appointment to Scientific Grades	1.465	1.080	2,31
Other publications according to the Ordinance on Appointment to Scientific Grades	0	0	0
Authorship of books published abroad	12	12	0,02
Authorship of books published in Croatia	28	4	0,04
Chapters in books	86	57	0,14
Editorship of books	24	18	0,04
Professional papers	122	66	0,19
Peer-reviewed publications from scientific and professional events/conferences/in proceedings of scientific and professional events/conferences	53	35	0,08
Number of publications of HEI's teachers in HEI's own journals	278	212	0,44
Number of citations for HEI (specify the source database, not including self-citations)	59.084 (Web of Science Core Collection)		
Total h-index citations for HEI (specify the source database, not including self-citations)	96 (Web of Science Core Collection)		
Link to Crosbi	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pregled/ustanove/62		
Link to citation database with a comprehensive overview for a HEI (works in WoS, Scopus)	-		

*national and international

- The data on the HEI 's papers are entered in the table.
- Only data on peer-reviewed papers are entered in the table.
- Papers authored by several teachers of a HEI are indicated only once.
- For citations, state the total number and the citation database.
- For h-index, state the total number and the citation database.

Table 5.3. Projects in the last 5 years*

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Psihološke promjene bolesnika s akutizacijom kroničnog zatajivanja srca tijekom COVID-19 epidemije	01.11.2020 - 30.11.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	50.000 HRK	50.000 HRK
Uspostava metode za izolaciju RNK virusa u komunalnim otpadnim vodama kao priprema za model praćenja SARS-CoV-2 virusa u populaciji	01.11.2020 - 30.11.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	50.000 HRK	50.000 HRK
Rino-Sprej	01.10.2020 - 30.09.2023	Scientific	Project funding	European Commision Institution self-funding	European Regional Development Fund	partner	1.622.185 HRK	13.870.899 HRK
Utvrđivanje pojavnosti, uzroka i štetnih učinaka oksidativnog stresa izazvanog uporabom fiksnih ortodontskih naprava	01.10.2020 - 31.10.2023	Scientific	Project funding	Croatian Science Foundation	Slovenian-Croatian Bilateral Projects	partner	567.250 HRK	567.250 HRK
Atenuirani beta-herpesvirus sa snažnim imunomodulatornim kapacitetom kao vektorsko cjepivo protiv SARS-CoV-2	01.07.2020 - 30.04.2022	Scientific	Project funding	Croatian Science Foundation	Research Projects - CORONA	leading institution	1.499.988,9 HRK	1.499.988,9 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Dosta skrivanja CoV-2: uspostava baze monoklonskih protutijela na SARS-Cov-2	01.07.2020 - 30.04.2022	Scientific	Project funding	Croatian Science Foundation	Research Projects - CORONA	leading institution	1.498.848 HRK	1.498.848 HRK
Izvanstanične vezikule kao klinički markeri neuroregeneracije nakon teške ozljede mozga	01.07.2020 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	78.408,5 HRK	78.408,5 HRK
Manipuliranje imunološkom memorijom: razvoj novih strategija u svrhu stvaranja boljeg memorijskog CD8 T-staničnog odgovora protiv COVID-19 nakon cijepljenja	01.07.2020 - 31.05.2022	Scientific	Project funding	Croatian Science Foundation	Research Projects - CORONA	leading institution	1.241.625 HRK	1.241.625 HRK
Uspostava protokola na Sveučilištu u Rijeci za primjenu nanotehnoloških metoda: mikroskopije atomskih sila i skenirajućeg elektronskog mikroskopa prilikom vizualizacije i karakterizacije egzosoma	01.07.2020 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	21.320,5 HRK	21.320,5 HRK
Razvoj inovativnog brzog testa za dijagnozu subkliničkog mastitisa u mliječnih krava	01.03.2020 - 31.03.2023	Scientific	Project funding	European Commision Institution self-funding	European Regional Development Fund	partner	1.454.649,6 HRK	6.074.754,5 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Računalni model strujanja, poplavljivanja i širenja onečišćenja u rijekama i obalnim morskim područjima	01.03.2020 - 31.03.2023	Scientific	Project funding	European Commision The Environmental Protection and Energy Efficiency Fund	European Regional Development Fund	partner	219.143,2 HRK	2.984.039,2 HRK
Epidemiologija Parkinsonove bolesti u Hrvatskoj i utjecaj genetskih čimbenika i mikrobiote na progresiju bolesti i ishod liječenja	01.02.2020 - 31.01.2024	Scientific	Project funding	Croatian Science Foundation	Research Projects	leading institution	1.494.031 HRK	1.494.031 HRK
Biologija citomegalovirusne infekcije u mozgu tijekom razvoja i u latenciji	01.01.2020 - 31.05.2023	Scientific	Project funding	Croatian Science Foundation	Programme Research Cooperability	leading institution	2.053.190 HRK	2.053.190 HRK
Identifikacija cirkulirajućih biomarkera neurološkog oporavka u bolesnika s ozljedom mozga	01.01.2020 - 31.12.2023	Scientific	Project funding	Croatian Science Foundation	Research Projects	leading institution	1.132.800 HRK	1.132.800 HRK
Istraživanje molekularnih i funkcionalnih svojstava glavnih regulatora aktivnosti stanica NK	01.01.2020 - 31.12.2024	Scientific	Project funding	Croatian Science Foundation	Installation Research Projects	leading institution	1.995.800 HRK	1.995.800 HRK
Sekundarno omatanje i izlazak beta-herpesvirusa iz stanice	01.01.2020 - 31.12.2023	Scientific	Project funding	Croatian Science Foundation	Research Projects	leading institution	1.340.937,5 HRK	1.340.937,5 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Imunoregulacijski mehanizmi stanica urođene imunosti u patogenezi različitih imunofenotipova karcinoma dojke	01.12.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	19.904,3 HRK	19.904,3 HRK
Spitzoidni melanocitni tumori - kliničko-patološka, imunohistokemijska i genomska obilježja	01.12.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	19.601,3 HRK	19.601,3 HRK
Uloga scintigrafije štitne žlijezde s [99 mTc]Tc-MIBI u razlikovanju podtipova amiodaronom inducirane tireotoksikoze i liječenju	01.12.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	12.168,8 HRK	12.168,8 HRK
Učestalost i prediktori seksualnih disfunkcija u veterana s post-traumatskim stresnim poremećajem	01.12.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	19.956,6 HRK	19.956,6 HRK
Value-Based Methodology for Integrated Care Supported by Ict	01.12.2019 - 31.05.2024	Scientific	Project funding	European Commision	Horizon 2020	partner	255.000 EUR	6.116.238,5 EUR
Solving the m04 paradox: Evasion of missing self recognition and CD8 T cell killing by MAT uORF	01.07.2019 - 30.06.2022	Scientific	Project funding	Other Business Entity	Zaklada DFG Njemačka	leading institution	249.900 EUR	249.900 EUR

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Healthcare as a public space: Social integration and social diversity in the context of access to healthcare in Europe	01.05.2019 - 31.05.2022	Scientific	Project funding	Other Business Entity	Humanities in European Research Area (HERA)	partner	115.301 EUR	913.957,7 EUR
Aktivacija makrofaga u bolesnika s osteoartritisom	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	143.447 HRK	143.447 HRK
Analiza novih kompozitnih materijala i biljnih ekstrakata spektroskopskim tehnikama	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	126.367,9 HRK	126.367,9 HRK
Apoptotična smrt stanica u vaskularnim bolestima	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	87.537,6 HRK	87.537,6 HRK
Arf GTPaze u regulaciji endosomalnog prometovanja tijekom citomegalovirusne infekcije	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	61.537 HRK	61.537 HRK
Bakterijska patogeneza - od istraživanja do kliničke primjene	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	129.976 HRK	129.976 HRK
Bioetički standardi urbaniteta: grad kao okvir etike života (s posebnim osvrtom na Rijeku)	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	41.956,7 HRK	41.956,7 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Biološko praćenje utjecaja hlapljivih aromatskih ugljikovodika (BTEX) na zdravlje populacije Primorsko-goranske županije	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	85.984,7 HRK	85.984,7 HRK
Citomegalovirusni odjeljak za sklapanje viriona	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	171.346,9 HRK	171.346,9 HRK
Dugoročni ishod djece prenatalno izložene metil-živi: genetski i okolišni čimbenici	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	51.016,2 HRK	51.016,2 HRK
Epigenetički i genetički čimbenici u etiologiji prirođenih srčanih grešaka u osoba sa sindromom Down	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	40.147,4 HRK	40.147,4 HRK
Farmakogenetika multiple skleroze:odgovor na imunomodulacijsku terapiju	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	120.661,9 HRK	120.661,9 HRK
Francisella molekularni mehanizmi prilagodbe na stanice amebama	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	158.814,8 HRK	158.814,8 HRK
Genetički i epigenetički čimbenici u etiologiji ponavljajućih spontanih pobačaja i spontanih prijevremenih poroda	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	130.989,9 HRK	130.989,9 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Genetska epidemiologija Parkinsonove bolesti u Hrvatskoj	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	56.149,9 HRK	56.149,9 HRK
Geni metabolizma željeza u etiopatogenezi nealkoholne masne bolesti jetre	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2020	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	13.645,4 HRK	13.645,4 HRK
Interakcija lijekova i fitokemikalija in vitro i in vivo: uloga FOXO signalnog puta	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	135.549 HRK	135.549 HRK
Istraživanje imunoregulacijskog potencijala solubilnog proteina PVR	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	165.839,5 HRK	165.839,5 HRK
Izbjegavanje imunosnog nadzora posredovanog receptorom NCR1 od strane mišjeg citomegalovirusa	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	164.109,8 HRK	164.109,8 HRK
Izražaj metalotioneina i megalina u premalignim i malignim epitelnim lezijama	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2020	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	19.942,3 HRK	19.942,3 HRK
Izražaj proupalnih i fibrotičkih citokina u osteoartritisu i sindromu karpalnog tunela	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	39.422,6 HRK	39.422,6 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Karakterizacija endotelne disfunkcije i uloga IL-18 u razvoju ishemijsko reperfuzijske ozljede nakon kirurške revaskularizacije miokarda	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	46.846,3 HRK	46.846,3 HRK
Karakterizacija mehanizama putem kojih heterozigotna mutacija ribosomskog proteina L24 uzrokuje patološki fenotip u miša	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	173.001,7 HRK	173.001,7 HRK
Karakterizacija zdravstvenih rizika uslijed izloženosti populacije tradicionalnim zagađivalima i zagađivalima novog doba radi konzumacije morskih proizvoda	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	86.375,8 HRK	86.375,8 HRK
Klinički značaj niske razine JAK2 V617F mutacije u perifernoj krvi: utjecaj na fenotip i prognozu	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	82.972,2 HRK	82.972,2 HRK
Kontinuirano mjerenje glukoze kod bolesnika sa šećernom bolesti - utjecaj na razvoj komplikacija bolesti i kvalitetu života	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	103.892 HRK	103.892 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Kontrola kvalitete ultrazvučnih snopova korištenjem termokromatskih materijala	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	34.404,5 HRK	34.404,5 HRK
Kvaliteta života u oboljelih od autoimunih i neautoimunih bolesti lokomotornog sustava	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	11.215,2 HRK	11.215,2 HRK
MR prediktori demencije u Parkinsonovoj bolesti	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	10.145,8 HRK	10.145,8 HRK
Međudjelovanje stanica urođene imunosti i enzima matriks metaloproteinaza 2 i 9 u profesionalnom sportu, remodeliranju tkiva i angiogenezi	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	111.266,9 HRK	111.266,9 HRK
Međuodnos proteina PrPc i imunološkog sustava tijekom virusne infekcije	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	121.792,3 HRK	121.792,3 HRK
Molekularni biomarkeri kancerogeneze u skvamoznim epitelnim lezijama grkljana	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	54.465,2 HRK	54.465,2 HRK
Molekularni mehanizmi ishemijskog oštećenja mozga i neuroprotekcija	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	31.618,4 HRK	31.618,4 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Molekularni mehanizmi neurodegeneracije u traumatskoj ozljedi mozga: uloga TAR DNA-vezujućeg proteina 43	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	114.943,5 HRK	114.943,5 HRK
Morfološko i funkcionalno istraživanje m. iliopsoas i autohtone muskulature leđa u osoba s lumbalnim bolnim sindromom i zeca	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	25.774 HRK	25.774 HRK
NK stanice, tumor, infiltrirajući limfociti i stanična citotoksičnost kod karcinoma bubrega	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	30.998,2 HRK	30.998,2 HRK
Neuroprotektivna uloga progesteronskih receptora	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	143.261,1 HRK	143.261,1 HRK
Novi trendovi u bioetici srednje i jugoistočne Europe: istraživanje i umrežavanje resursa	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	57.504,9 HRK	57.504,9 HRK
Odrednice učinkovitosti terapije narušenih funkcija i izgleda orofacijalnog područja	01.03.2019 - 30.11.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	45.413,7 HRK	77.396,1 HRK
Oportunistički patogeni vodoopskrbnog sustava: novi izazov u obradi voda	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	51.846,6 HRK	51.846,6 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Opravdanost uvođenja sintetizirane 2D mamografije u kombinaciji s tomosintezom u nacionalni program probira	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	55.403,2 HRK	55.403,2 HRK
Orofacijalni poremećaji u bolesnika s autoimunim i kroničnim upalnim bolestima	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	9.072,8 HRK	44.994,2 HRK
Patofiziologija i neuroprotektivno liječenje u modelu traumatske ozljede mozga u štakora	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	141.811 HRK	141.811 HRK
Personalizirana terapija onkoloških bolesnika digitalizacijom laboratorijske patološke dijagnostičke obrade	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	35.955,2 HRK	35.955,2 HRK
Povezanost nastanka i težine oštećenja jetre i gušterače u osoba oboljelih od ovisnosti o alkoholu	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	147.437,1 HRK	147.437,1 HRK
Poznavanje, stavovi i korištenje alata otvorene znanosti u biomedicini	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	45.621,9 HRK	45.621,9 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Prediktivna i prognostička uloga stanica imunološkog sustava, PD-1, PDL-1 i heat shock proteina u bolesnica s trostruko negativnim, HER-2 pozitivnim i neoadjuvantno liječenim karcinomom dojke	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	66.842,8 HRK	66.842,8 HRK
Prevalencija križobolje i njen utjecaj na kvalitetu života kod žena nakon poroda	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	40.413,9 HRK	61.263,1 HRK
Prilagodba novoj EU direktivi o kvaliteti vode za kupanje	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	81.555,7 HRK	81.555,7 HRK
Primjena balansiranih kristaloidnih otopina u ranoj fazi liječenja akutnog pankreatitisa	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	53.412 HRK	53.412 HRK
Procjena endotelne disfunkcije u bolesnika sa spondiloartritisom	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	94.115,7 HRK	94.115,7 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Prognostička vrijednost magnetske rezonancije u liječenju bolesnika s lokalno uznapredovalim karcinomom rektuma i oboljelih od Crohnove bolesti	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2020	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	12.570,7 HRK	12.570,7 HRK
Prognostički značaj Survivina i Crypto-1 u mikrookolišu karcinoma prostate	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	39.119,1 HRK	39.119,1 HRK
Proširenost i klinički značaj HBs antigenih mutanti virusa hepatitisa B	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	15.890,8 HRK	15.890,8 HRK
Rab10 u biogenezi endosomalnog reciklirajućeg odjeljka	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	56.031,9 HRK	56.031,9 HRK
Rana detekcija kardiotoksičnosti izazvane kemoterapijom	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2020	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	79.326,1 HRK	79.326,1 HRK
Razvoj novih analitičkih metoda u analizi ostataka imidakloprida i njegovih razgradnih produkata u tlima maslenika Primorsko-goranske županije	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	27.595,7 HRK	27.595,7 HRK
Regulacija molekula PD-1 / PD-L1 signalnog puta u malignom melanomu	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	102.778,9 HRK	102.778,9 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Reparacija i imunosni odgovor koštanog tkiva nakon primjene novog biomaterijala te imunosni odgovor mekog tkiva na Jason membranu u štakoru	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	66.901,6 HRK	66.901,6 HRK
Tjelesna aktivnost i čimbenici rizika u sekundarnoj i tercijarnoj prevenciji kardiovaskularnih bolesti	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	94.265,5 HRK	94.265,5 HRK
Uloga angiogeneze i drugih čimbenika mikrookoliša u progresiji i prognozi plazma staničnih diskrazija	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	46.403,2 HRK	46.403,2 HRK
Uloga antivirusnih stanica NK u razvoju dijabetičke nefropatije	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	50.029,5 HRK	50.029,5 HRK
Uloga biomarkera u ranoj predikciji preeklempsije	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2020	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	18.867,6 HRK	18.867,6 HRK
Uloga citotoksičnosti posredovane granulizinom i perforinom 2 u nastanku psorijaze i lihen planusa	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	59.015,4 HRK	59.015,4 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Uloga novootkrivenih proteaza u razvoju i progresiji tumora debelog crijeva	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	66.479,9 HRK	66.479,9 HRK
Uloga polimorfizma trombofilnih gena (faktora V G1961A (faktor V Leiden) prothrombin G20210A MTHFR C667T and PAI-1 4G/5G) u nepovoljnom ishodu trudnoće i utjecaj na morfologiju patohistoloških promjena u posteljici	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	41.767,7 HRK	41.767,7 HRK
Uloga prirodnih ubilačkih (NK) stanica u kontroli infekcija mokraćnog sustava u odraslih bolesnika	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	102.364,3 HRK	102.364,3 HRK
Uloga stanica urođene imunosti u razvoju nealkoholnog steatohepatitisa (NASH) i fibroze jetre	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	176.252,3 HRK	176.252,3 HRK
Uloga tkivno-rezidentnih CD4+ limfocita T u mozgu kongenitalno inficiranih miševa	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	128.719 HRK	128.719 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Unaprjeđenje kontrole polifarmacije i adherencije na propisanu terapiju kroničnih bolesti korištenjem informacijsko-komunikacijskih tehnologija	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	151.942,5 HRK	151.942,5 HRK
Upalni potencijal prehrane u debljini i pridruženim metaboličkim komplikacijama	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	37.915,9 HRK	37.915,9 HRK
Upravljanje čimbenicima kardiovaskularnog rizika u primarnoj zdravstvenoj zaštiti - nove intervencije	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2020	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	56.807,8 HRK	56.807,8 HRK
Utjecaj općeg zdravlja na oralno zdravlje	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	21.244,7 HRK	34.545,5 HRK
Utjecaj topički primijenjenog koštanog morfogenetskog proteina 7 (BMP-7) na regeneraciju bubrežnog parenhima	01.03.2019 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	72.799,7 HRK	72.799,7 HRK
Clonal dynamics of memory CD8 T cell inflation	01.02.2019 - 31.01.2023	Scientific	Project funding	Croatian Science Foundation	Croatian-Swiss Research Programme	partner	199.050 CHF	399.583 CHF
Novi pristup razvoju cjepiva za kongenitalnu citomegalovirusnu infekciju	01.01.2019 - 31.12.2022	Scientific	Project funding	Croatian Science Foundation	Research Projects	leading institution	985.620 HRK	985.620 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Augmenting and broadening T-cell responses to glioblastoma - therapeutic vaccine platform based on HCMV expressing NKG2D ligands	01.12.2018 - 31.07.2020	Scientific	Project funding	European Commision	European Research Council	leading institution	149.968 EUR	149.968 EUR
NK stanice u patogenezi kongenitalne infekcije citomegalovirusom	01.12.2018 - 30.11.2022	Scientific	Project funding	Croatian Science Foundation	Research Projects	leading institution	993.520 HRK	993.520 HRK
New Cytomegaloviral vaccine vector concepts	01.10.2018 - 30.09.2023	Scientific	Project funding	Other Business Entity	Helmholtz Association	partner	0 EUR	2.750.000 EUR
Jednozidne ugljikove nanocjevčice u eksperimentalnoj traumatskoj ozljedi mozga	01.09.2018 - 31.08.2023	Scientific	Project funding	Croatian Science Foundation Institution self-funding	Installation Research Projects	leading institution	1.725.000 HRK	1.725.000 HRK
Direktni utjecaj hipoglikemija na promjene srčanog ritma u bolesnika sa šećernom bolesti tip 2	01.07.2018 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	51.622,3 HRK	51.622,3 HRK
Doprinos pogrešaka u sintezi proteina procesima koji uzrokuju starenje u sisavaca	01.07.2018 - 31.12.2019	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	28.000 HRK	28.000 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Genetički i biokemijski biljezi metabolizma membranskih fosfolipida i masnih kiselina kao predskazatelji odgovora na antipsihotičnu terapiju u bolesnika s psihotičnom epizodom	01.07.2018 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	83.136,3 HRK	83.136,3 HRK
Genetska predispozicija za nastanak nealkoholne masne bolesti jetre nakon transplantacije jetre	01.07.2018 - 31.12.2019	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	17.000 HRK	17.000 HRK
Genska varijabilnost i epigenetički čimbenici u idiopatskim ponavljajućim spontanim pobačajima i spontanom prijevremenom porodu	01.07.2018 - 31.12.2019	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	28.000 HRK	28.000 HRK
Imunomodulacijska svojstva proteina gp96 u bolesnica oboljelih od raka dojke o njegovim molekularnim podtipovima	01.07.2018 - 31.12.2019	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	27.650 HRK	27.650 HRK
Interakcija DP8 i 9 proteina i mikrofaga u upali i regeneraciji	01.07.2018 - 31.12.2019	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	24.500 HRK	24.500 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Kraniodentofacijalna biometrija - 2D i 3D tehnologija u identifikaciji, dijagnostici i terapiji	01.07.2018 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	41.002,6 HRK	72.041 HRK
Mehanizam djelovanja progesterona u uterusu tijekom implantacije embrija	01.07.2018 - 31.12.2019	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	28.000 HRK	28.000 HRK
Sinteza i karakterizacija pametnih polimernih nanočestica s nitroksidnim radikalima	01.07.2018 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	185.442,6 HRK	185.442,6 HRK
Transkriptomska analiza mikroglije nakon infekcije citomegalovirusom	01.07.2018 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	173.971,2 HRK	173.971,2 HRK
Uloga cinka u preživljavanju i razmnožavanju F. novicida unutar vodenog mikrookoliša	01.07.2018 - 31.12.2019	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	36.000 HRK	36.000 HRK
Uloga inzulina u funkciji stanica NK	01.07.2018 - 31.12.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	192.626,6 HRK	192.626,6 HRK
Port IoT for Environmental Leverage	01.05.2018 - 30.09.2021	Scientific	Project funding	European Commision	Horizon 2020	partner	307.500 EUR	4.890.223 EUR
ECOlogical supporting for traffic Management in cOastal areas By using an InteLligenT sYstem	01.01.2018 - 30.09.2019	Scientific	Project funding	European Commision Institution self-funding	Program prekogranične suradnje INTERREG V-A Italija – Hrvatska 2014.-2020.	partner	143.500 EUR	830.000 EUR

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Znanstveni centar izvrsnosti za reproduktivnu i regenerativnu medicinu – istraživanja novih platormi i potencijala	01.11.2017 - 31.10.2022	Scientific	Project funding	European Commision	European Regional Development Fund	partner	1.899.992 HRK	37.569.492 HRK
Jačanje kapaciteta CERVIRVAC-a za istraživanja u virusnoj imunologiji i vakcinologiji	01.10.2017 - 30.09.2022	Scientific	Project funding	European Commision	European Regional Development Fund	leading institution	18.858.036 HRK	37.569.492 HRK
Inflammation and hearing loss following congenital CMV infection	01.09.2017 - 31.08.2022	Scientific	Project funding	Other Business Entity	National Institute of Health (Alabama, USA)	subcontractor	229.500 USD	3.110.571 USD
Poboljšanje pristupa do zdravstvenih usluga kroz jačanje prekogranične suradnje institucija na području zdravstva	01.08.2017 - 31.07.2019	Scientific	Project funding	European Commision Institution self-funding	Program prekogranične suradnje INTERREG V-A Slovenija – Hrvatska 2014.-2020.	partner	92.760 EUR	860.740,5 EUR
Preuređivanje memorije: Manipuliranje T-staničnom memorijom u svrhu unapređenja učinkovitosti cjepiva	01.07.2017 - 30.11.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Croatian Science Foundation	Research Projects	leading institution	1.000.000 HRK	1.000.000 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Blaga repetitivna traumatska ozljeda mozga: model za istraživanje neuropatologije i neuroupale posredovane s TDP-43	01.06.2017 - 31.08.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Croatian Science Foundation	Research Projects	leading institution	972.500 HRK	972.500 HRK
Imunosni mehanizmi u razvoju upale i metaboličkog sindroma u debljini	01.06.2017 - 31.10.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Croatian Science Foundation	Research Projects	leading institution	998.568 HRK	998.568 HRK
Patogeneza citomegalovirusne infekcije u jajnicima, utjecaj na plodnost i održavanje trudnoće	01.06.2017 - 31.05.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Croatian Science Foundation	Research Projects	leading institution	1.000.000 HRK	1.000.000 HRK
Uloga unutarstaničnog života Francisella tularensis u patogenezi eksperimentalne tularemije	01.06.2017 - 30.11.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Croatian Science Foundation	Research Projects	leading institution	915.000 HRK	915.000 HRK
Social Engagement Framework for Addressing the Chronic-disease-challenge	01.05.2017 - 30.04.2021	Scientific	Project funding	European Commision Institution self-funding	EU Health Programme (2014-2020)	partner	132.492,7 EUR	1.499.879,9 EUR
Uloga heterozigotnosti gena za ribosomski protein S6 u zloćudnoj preobrazbi stanica	01.05.2017 - 31.10.2021	Scientific	Project funding	Croatian Science Foundation	Research Projects	leading institution	1.000.000 HRK	1.000.000 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Patogeneza citomegalovirusa u jajniku i očuvanje plodnosti	01.02.2017 - 31.12.2017	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	30.000 HRK	30.000 HRK
Polimorfizmi gena za fosfolipaze A2, ciklooksigenazu-2 i peroksisomnim proliferatorom aktivirani receptor alfa i odgovor na antipsihotičnu terapiju u bolesnika s prvom psihotičnom epizodom	01.02.2017 - 31.12.2017	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	32.000 HRK	32.000 HRK
Preuređivanje memorije: Manipuliranje T - staničnom memorijom u svrhu unapređenja učinkovitosti cjepiva	01.02.2017 - 31.12.2017	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	45.000 HRK	45.000 HRK
Statini u prevenciji post-ERCP pankreatitisa	01.02.2017 - 31.12.2017	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	15.000 HRK	15.000 HRK
Varijabilnost gena uključenih u nadzor epigenetičkih modifikacija u idiopatskim ponavljajućim spontanim pobačajima i spontanom prijevremenom porodu	01.02.2017 - 31.12.2017	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	40.000 HRK	40.000 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Imunosne i regenerativne implikacije korozije dentalnih materijala u djece i adolescenata	01.12.2015 - 30.11.2019	Scientific	Project funding	Croatian Science Foundation	Research Projects	leading institution	962.420 HRK	962.420 HRK
A training network for the rational design of the next generation of well-defined glycoconjugate vaccines	01.11.2015 - 31.10.2019	Scientific	Project funding	European Commision	Horizon 2020	partner	247.761 EUR	3.560.797 EUR
Karakterizacija preuređivanja endosomalnih membrana tijekom rane faze infekcije mišjim citomegalovirusom koje vodi k formiranju kompleksa za stvaranje viriona	01.09.2015 - 31.08.2019	Scientific	Project funding	Croatian Science Foundation	Research Projects	leading institution	796.636 HRK	796.636 HRK
Mehanizmi prirođene imunosti u razvoju upale visceralnog masnog tkiva i rezistencije na inzulin u debljini	01.06.2015 - 30.09.2016	Scientific	Project funding	European Commision Institution self-funding	European Social Fund	leading institution	2.085.979,5 HRK	2.085.979,5 HRK
Centar izvrsnosti za virusnu imunologiju i cjepiva	01.11.2014 - 30.11.2019	Scientific	Project funding	Ministry of Science and Education	Centres of Research Excellence	leading institution	478.940 HRK	12.480.000 HRK
Znanstveni centar izvrsnosti za integrativnu bioetiku	01.11.2014 - 30.11.2023	Scientific	Project funding	Ministry of Science and Education	Centres of Research Excellence	partner	115.000 HRK	1.200.000 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Molekularni mehanizmi imunološkog djelovanja PVR(CD155) u virusnoj i tumorskoj patogenezi	01.10.2014 - 30.04.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Croatian Science Foundation	Installation Research Projects	leading institution	992.495 HRK	992.495 HRK
Djelovanje progesterona u reproduktivnim i ne-reproduktivnim tkivima	01.09.2014 - 31.08.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Croatian Science Foundation	Research Projects	leading institution	996.000 HRK	996.000 HRK
Europska bioetika na djelu	01.09.2014 - 30.09.2017	Scientific	Project funding	Croatian Science Foundation	Research Projects	leading institution	380.000 HRK	380.000 HRK
Aktivacijski receptori NK-stanica specifični za virus i njihovo izbjegavanje od strane virusa	01.07.2014 - 30.06.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Croatian Science Foundation	Research Projects	leading institution	991.460 HRK	991.460 HRK
Aktivacija supresora tumora p53 pogreškama u sintezi ribosoma: uloga u patogenezi bolesti	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	373.193,8 HRK	373.193,8 HRK
Aktivacijski receptori stanica NK specifični za citomegalovirus i citomegalovirusni imunosubverzivni mehanizmi	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	393.953,5 HRK	393.953,5 HRK
Antigen predočne stanice u imunopatofiziološkom oštećenju tkiva	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	170.150,2 HRK	170.150,2 HRK
Antimikrobna profilaksa u liječenju bolesnika s akutnim pankreatitisom	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	175.896,1 HRK	175.896,1 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Bioaktivne i hlapljive tvari djevičanskih maslinovih ulja u preradi i doradi	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	71.768 HRK	71.768 HRK
Citoprotektivna i imunoregulacijska svojstva glikoproteina 96 i metalotioneina	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	234.496,1 HRK	234.496,1 HRK
Endocitoza MHC molekula I razreda u mikroglijalnim stanicama inficiranih citomegalovirusom	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	119.105,1 HRK	119.105,1 HRK
Endosomalni odjeljci u infekciji mišjim citomegalovirusom	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	375.193,8 HRK	375.193,8 HRK
Epilepsija i traumatska ozljeda mozga: mehanizmi oštećenja i farmakoterapija	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	330.133 HRK	330.133 HRK
Etiopatogeneza orofacijalne boli	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2016	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	134.287,4 HRK	134.287,4 HRK
Francisella tularensis - unutarstanični život i patogeneza tularemije u miša	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	310.994,8 HRK	310.994,8 HRK
Funkcije metalotioneina u demijelinizaciji uzrokovanoj kuprizonom	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	128.050,7 HRK	128.050,7 HRK
Genetika metabolizma fosfolipida u shizofreniji	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	162.674,2 HRK	162.674,2 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Genetska analiza multiple skleroze	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	295.841,4 HRK	295.841,4 HRK
Genetski čimbenici u etiologiji učestalih spontanih pobačaja	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	177.027,8 HRK	177.027,8 HRK
Globalna metilacija DNA i sindrom Down	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	156.240,5 HRK	156.240,5 HRK
Imuno-endokrini mehanizmi na majčino-fetalnom spoju tijekom rane trudnoće	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	358.840,2 HRK	358.840,2 HRK
Imunopatogenetski mehanizmi razvoja psorijaze i lichen planusa	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	191.419 HRK	191.419 HRK
Interakcija mijelomskih stanica i mikrookoliša u multiplom mijelomu	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	359.100,1 HRK	359.100,1 HRK
Intereakcija fitokemikalija i lijekova in vivo: modulacija nefrotoksičnosti cisplatina	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	205.735 HRK	205.735 HRK
Izražaj i prognostički značaj LMO2 i STAT3 proteina kao biljega angiogeneze u difuznom B-velikostaničnom limfomu	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	131.866,4 HRK	131.866,4 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Karakterizacija kasnih endosomalnih odjeljaka i njihova uloga u morfogenezi MCMV-a	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	210.519,6 HRK	210.519,6 HRK
Korelacija genotipa i fenotipa u bolesnika s povišenim vrijednostima serumskog željeza	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	57.402 HRK	57.402 HRK
Korijeni bioetike - američki i europski prinosi u konstrukciji jedinstvene povijesti	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	143.536 HRK	143.536 HRK
Liječnici-medicinski etičari u povijesno-kulturnom razdoblju od medicinske etike do pojave bioetike	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	48.669,2 HRK	95.242,5 HRK
Mehanizmi patogeneze eksperimentalne legioneloze	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	123.635,2 HRK	123.635,2 HRK
Mehanizmi regeneracije skeletnog mišića i perifernog živčanog sustava u šećernoj bolesti tip 1	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	85.075 HRK	85.075 HRK
Mikrookolišni čimbenici u prognozi karcinoma prostate	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	127.612,6 HRK	127.612,6 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Molekularni markeri u prekanceroznim lezijama i invazivnim karcinomima larinksa	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	123.358,9 HRK	123.358,9 HRK
Molekularni mehanizam citomegalovirusnog utjecaja na molekulu PVR i njene interakcijske partnere	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	220.088,6 HRK	220.088,6 HRK
Molekularni mehanizmi bakterijske patogeneze i odgovora na stres	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	349.271,1 HRK	349.271,1 HRK
Molekularni mehanizmi tumorske progresije i metastaziranja raka dojke	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	232.786,6 HRK	232.786,6 HRK
Morfologija musculus iliopsoas u čovjeka i životinja	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2016	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	89.524,9 HRK	89.524,9 HRK
Odnos prema znanstvenom plagiranju, njegova pojavnost i značajke	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	175.896,1 HRK	175.896,1 HRK
Perinatalni citomegalovirusni encefalitis	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	180.406,3 HRK	180.406,3 HRK
Praćenje utjecaja štetnih čimbenika na pojavnost bolesti okoliša u Primorsko-goranskoj županiji	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	239.226,8 HRK	239.226,8 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Prediktivni čimbenici uspjeha ortodontske terapije u djece i adolescenata	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	239.226,8 HRK	239.226,8 HRK
Primarna, sekundarna i tercijarna prevencija alergijskih bolesti	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	148.881,4 HRK	148.881,4 HRK
Procjena kvalitete života kod ispitanika s funkcijskim poremećajima stomatognatog sustava	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2016	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	41.964,8 HRK	41.964,8 HRK
Prospektivno praćenje neurorazvoja djece prenatalno izložene metil-živi: utjecaj okolišnih, nutritivnih i genetskih čimbenika	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	185.452,8 HRK	185.452,8 HRK
Reciklirajući endosomalni putovi	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	176.621,7 HRK	176.621,7 HRK
Regulacijski mehanizmi NKT i T regulacijskih stanica u tumorima, upali i autoimunosti	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	276.705,4 HRK	276.705,4 HRK
Signalni put koštanih morfogenetskih proteina u upalnim i malignim bolestima crijeva	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	110.597,6 HRK	110.597,6 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Strukturne i dinamičke promjene u sustavima makromolekula	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	167.458,8 HRK	167.458,8 HRK
Uloga EGFR-a i matriks metaloproteinaza u progresiji melanoma kože	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2016	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	92.322,6 HRK	92.322,6 HRK
Uloga koštanog morfogenetskog proteina - 9 i - 6 u bolesnika sa šećernom bolesti tip 2	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2016	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	131.489,7 HRK	131.489,7 HRK
Uloga koštanog morfogenetskog proteina - 9 u akutnom i kroničnom oštećenju jetre	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	119.613,4 HRK	119.613,4 HRK
Uloga masnog tkiva u angiogenezi multiplog mijeloma	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	93.582,6 HRK	93.582,6 HRK
Uloga mehanizama prirođene imunosti u razvoju kronične upale visceralnog masnog tkiva i dijabetesa melitusa tipa 2	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	392.332 HRK	392.332 HRK
Uloga mikroRNA u nastanku oštećenja krvnih žila koje uzrokuje kronična bubrežna bolest	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	153.135,2 HRK	153.135,2 HRK
Uloga osteopontina u progresiji tumora	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	312.108,5 HRK	312.108,5 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Uloga progesterona u reproduktivnim i nereproduktivnim organima	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	313.503,6 HRK	313.503,6 HRK
Uloga proteina obitelji DPP IV u kroničnim bolestima	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	174.403,9 HRK	174.403,9 HRK
Uloga željeza u etiopatogenezi multiple skleroze	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	129.182,4 HRK	129.182,4 HRK
Uloge temeljnih imunoloških mehanizama u nadzoru herpesvirusnih infekcija i razvoj novih virusnih cjepiva i vektora za cjepiva	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	411.470,1 HRK	411.470,1 HRK
Uporaba kardiovaskularnih lijekova i značaj farmakoekonomskih procjena	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	148.881,4 HRK	148.881,4 HRK
Utjecaj hiperbarične oksigenacije na regeneraciju skeletnog mišića i živca	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2016	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	86.727,3 HRK	86.727,3 HRK
Utjecaj lokalnih i sustavnih čimbenika na bolesti mekih i tvrdih tkiva usne šupljine i mogućnosti liječenja	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	208.433,9 HRK	208.433,9 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Utjecaj strojne ventilacije na nishodnu regulaciju imunološkoga odgovora u bolesnika s teškom ozljedom mozga i moždanim krvarenjem	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	267.986,6 HRK	267.986,6 HRK
Učinkovitost postupaka za promicanje racionalne uporabe antimikrobnih lijekova	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	206.356,6 HRK	206.356,6 HRK
Značaj polarizacije makrofaga u multiplom mijelomu	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	102.090,1 HRK	102.090,1 HRK
Čimbenici rizika izloženosti neonikotinoidnim insekticidima u bio- i ekosustavima	01.03.2014 - 31.12.2018	Scientific	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	269.348,1 HRK	269.348,1 HRK
Urban Health Centre 2.0: Integrated health and social care pathways, early detection of frailty, management of polypharmacy and prevention of falls for active and healthy ageing in European cities	01.01.2014 - 30.04.2017	Scientific	Project funding	European Commision Institution self-funding	EU Health Programme (2014-2020)	partner	252.564 EUR	2.327.471 EUR
Methods for high-throughput glycoproteomic analysis	01.11.2013 - 31.10.2017	Scientific	Project funding	European Commision	Framework Program 7	partner	317.098,7 EUR	1.818.078 EUR

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Platform for trans-Academic Cooperation in Innovation	01.11.2013 - 30.11.2016	Scientific	Project funding	IPA - Instrument for Pre-Accession Assistance	Adriatic Cross-border Cooperation Programme	partner	621.427,2 EUR	5.865.690 EUR
Strengthening adaptive immunity via innate immunity: enhancing the CD8 T cell response by using the NKG2D ligand expressed in a herpesvirus vector	01.05.2013 - 30.04.2018	Scientific	Project funding	European Commision	Framework Program 7	leading institution	1.754.897 EUR	1.754.897 EUR
Viral Strategies of Immune Evasion	01.10.2011 - 30.06.2017	Scientific	Project funding	Other Business Entity	Helmholtz Association: Helmholtz Virtual Institutes	partner	400.000 EUR	4.480.000 EUR
Congenital CMV and CNS infection mechanisms of protective immunity	01.05.2011 - 30.04.2017	Scientific	Project funding	Other Business Entity	National Institute of Health (Alabama, USA)	partner	531.223 USD	2.881.668 USD
Anatomska sekcija topografskih regija toraksa i abdomena	01.11.2020 - 30.06.2022	Professional	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	6.750 HRK	6.750 HRK
Medicina utemeljena na dokazima	01.11.2020 - 30.09.2022	Professional	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	8.750 HRK	8.750 HRK
Psihosocijalni razvoj kroz život	01.11.2020 - 30.09.2022	Professional	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	8.000 HRK	8.000 HRK
Uvod u e-učenje	01.11.2020 - 30.09.2022	Professional	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	8.000 HRK	8.000 HRK
2020 CERTAIN Online Curriculum and Stimulation Workshop: Maximizing Patient Outcomes in the Acute Care Setting	01.07.2020 - 30.09.2021	Professional	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	16.363,6 HRK	16.363,6 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Uvod u medicinsko odlučivanje	01.05.2020 - 30.09.2021	Professional	Project funding	Parent University	University of Rijeka	leading institution	12.000 HRK	12.000 HRK
Family caregiver support - strategies and tools to promote caregivers' mental and emotional health	01.11.2018 - 31.12.2020	Professional	Project funding	European Commision	Erasmus+	partner	23.355 EUR	290.190 EUR
Post-traumatic integration - low level psychological support and intervention for refugees	01.11.2017 - 31.12.2019	Professional	Project funding	European Commision	Erasmus+	partner	25.660 EUR	243.430 EUR
Strengthening capacities for higher education of pain medicine in Western Balkan Countries	01.10.2017 - 31.10.2021	Professional	Project funding	European Commision	Erasmus+	subcontractor	50.433 EUR	950.019 EUR
Laboratorij za socijalne inovacije Primorsko-goranske županije	01.10.2017 - 31.12.2022	Professional	Grants	Local and regional self-government	Županija PRIMORSKO-GORANSKA	leading institution	350.000 HRK	350.000 HRK
Enhancing Resilience Through Teacher Education	01.09.2016 - 31.08.2018	Professional	Project funding	European Commision	Erasmus+	partner	31.355 EUR	299.995 EUR
Smart Patients - Holistic Empowerment of Citizens to Become Experts in Their Own Health	01.09.2016 - 30.11.2018	Professional	Project funding	European Commision	Erasmus+	leading institution	45.620 EUR	253.505 EUR
THERAPY2.0 - Counselling and Therapeutic Interactions with Digital Natives	01.09.2016 - 30.09.2018	Professional	Project funding	European Commision	Erasmus+	partner	21.744 EUR	149.532 EUR

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Biobanka TransMEDRI	01.01.2016 - 31.12.2021	Professional	Project funding	Local and regional self-government	Grad Rijeka	leading institution	120.000 HRK	120.000 HRK
Razred najljepših osmjeha	01.01.2016 - 31.12.2018	Professional	Project funding	Local and regional self-government	Grad Rijeka	leading institution	68.000 HRK	68.000 HRK
Vježbanjem i pravilnom prehranom protiv dijabetesa i bolesti koštanog deficita	01.01.2016 - 31.12.2021	Professional	Project funding	Local and regional self-government	Grad Rijeka	leading institution	120.000 HRK	120.000 HRK
Vježbanjem i pravilnom prehranom u borbi protiv osteoporoze	01.01.2016 - 31.12.2021	Professional	Project funding	Local and regional self-government	Općina Kostrena	leading institution	138.000 HRK	138.000 HRK
Cjelovit pristup liječenju i socijalnoj i ekonomskoj reintegraciji ovisnika o drogama	01.07.2015 - 30.06.2016	Professional	Project funding	IPA - Instrument for Pre-Accession Assistance	Adriatic Cross-border Cooperation Programme	partner	127.356,2 EUR	610.631,1 EUR
Zamjena laboratorijskog sustava i audio-video opreme	01.07.2019 - 30.06.2020	Infrastructural	Project funding	Ministry of Science and Education	Objects maintenance-SB	leading institution	250.000 HRK	250.000 HRK
Obnova elektroničke komunikacijske mreže zgrade Dekanata i sanacija dimnjaka i dimnjače	01.06.2018 - 30.06.2019	Infrastructural	Project funding	Ministry of Science and Education	Objects maintenance-SB	leading institution	450.000 HRK	450.000 HRK
Energetska obnova Medicinskog fakulteta u Rijeci	01.02.2018 - 31.07.2019	Infrastructural	Project funding	European Commision Institution self-funding	European Regional Development Fund	leading institution	12.560.530 HRK	12.589.942 HRK

Project (name)	Project interval duration**	Type of project	Type of funding	Funder***	Financing details***	The role of HEI	Total amount allocated to HEI (kn)	Total project amount (kn)
Unapređenje postojećeg integriranog preddiplomskog i diplomskog studijskog programa Medicina	01.03.2019 - 31.03.2022	Projects in higher education	Project funding	European Commision	European Social Fund	partner	765.940,3 HRK	3.993.294,5 HRK
U društvu mikroba	01.03.2018 - 31.01.2020	Projects in higher education	Project funding	European Commision Government's Office for NGOs	European Social Fund	partner	47.197,7 HRK	1.182.333,5 HRK
Modulacija lipidnog sastava membrana stanica inficiranih citomegalovirusom	01.01.2020 - 31.01.2022	International Mobility	Project funding	Ministry of Science and Education	Program of scientific-technological cooperation between Republic of Croatia and Republic of Slovenia	leading institution	14.876 HRK	14.876 HRK
Prirodni spojevi iz biljaka-nova strategija za uništavanje bakterijskog biofilma	01.01.2020 - 31.01.2022	International Mobility	Project funding	Ministry of Science and Education	Program of scientific-technological cooperation between Republic of Croatia and Republic of Slovenia	leading institution	2.000 EUR	2.000 EUR

* In reverse order, starting from the most recent projects including those which are not yet completed.

** Project start and end date (month and year).

*** Administrators at HEI themselves can add values to the MOZVAG and Projects Database for Financing details for the following Funders: Domestic / Foreign Business Entities, Foreign Higher Education Institutions, Other Business Entities. For other Funders, if the required value of the Financing details does not exist in the menu, send the desired entries to mozvag@azvo.hr.

Table 5.4. Work in conference organizational committees in the last 5 years

Conference* (name)	Organizer	Year	Number of persons involved in organization**	Number of participants***
3. Kongres sanitarne profesije s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem	Croatian Chamber of Health Workers(305338)	2016	20	200
1. interdisciplinarni studentski simpozij InHealth "Zdravlje kroz istraživanja, edukaciju i sport"	Faculty of Health Studies(303751)	2016	1	100
11. kongres Hrvatskoga kardiološkog društva s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem	Croatian Cardiac Society(304331)	2016	1	100
13. Hrvatski psihijatrijski dani	Croatian Psychiatric Association(304544)	2016	1	80
13. Simpozija HAZZ-u „Rijetke metaboličke bolesti“	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2016	1	30
15. Lošinjski dani bioetike	Croatian Philosophical Society(304474)	2016	4	300
16. znanstveni skup Rijeka i Riječani u medicinskoj povjesnici	Croatian Scientific Society for the History of Health Culture(305343)	2016	5	50
18. kongres Hrvatskog reumatološkog društva s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem. 2016	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2016	1	250
1st EuroMabNet Antibody Validation Workshop and 8th EuroMabNet Meeting	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2016	4	120
3. kongres sanitarne profesije s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem	Croatian Chamber of Health Workers(305338)	2016	4	90
3. simpozij Radne skupine za bolesti srčanih zalistaka Hrvatskog kardiološkog društva s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem	Croatian Cardiac Society(304331)	2016	3	200
3rd ECOP (European Conference of Oncology Pharmacy)	European Centres for Outreach in Photonics(305369)	2016	1	100
3th Conference of the International Society for Clinical Bioethics „Bioethics	International Society for Computational Biology - ISCB(305363)	2016	10	40
4. hrvatski kongresa psihodermatologije s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2016	2	280
5. Hrvatski kongres kliničke citologije	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2016	20	110
6. Annual Congress of the European Society of Cardiology	European Society of Cardiology(304547)	2016	1	100

Conference* (name)	Organizer	Year	Number of persons involved in organization**	Number of participants***
6. Hrvatski kongres fizikalne i rehabilitacijske medicine s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem 2016.	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2016	1	250
8. hrvatski kongres farmakologije s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem	Croatian Pharmacological Society(305304)	2016	1	80
8. simpozij i godišnji Sastanak Hrvatskog društva za internističku onkologiju HLZ-a s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem i 10. radni sastanak Sekcije za onkološku farmaciju HFD-a s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2016	1	70
9. hrvatski internistički kongres s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2016	1	70
Croatian Congress on Alzheimer's Disease (CROCAD-16)	Croatian Association for Alzheimer's Disease(305364)	2016	1	100
European Association for Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics (EACPT) Focus Meeting 2016	The European Association for Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics (EACPT)(305366)	2016	1	100
Europska bioetika na djelu – EuroBioAct: Radionice bioetičkih standarda / 18. riječki dani bioetike: Prehrana u svjetlu bioetičkih promišljanja	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2016	8	20
Europska bioetika na djelu: radionice bioetičkih standarda/18. riječki dani bioetike: Prehrana u svjetlu bioetičkih promišljanja	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2016	8	25
Hrvatski simpozij analitičke citologije	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2016	20	110
Hrvatski simpozij citotehnologije	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2016	20	110
Hrvatsko društvo za kirurgiju katarakte i refraktivnu kirurgiju	Croatian Society for Cataract and Refractive Surgery(305324)	2016	5	150
II. međunarodni i VI. hrvatski znanstveno-stručni skup "Voda za sve"	Faculty of Food Technology(113)	2016	32	200
International Symposium on Bee Products 3rd edition	International Honey Commission(305354)	2016	1	100
Kongres Društva nastavnika OM - DNOOM	Association of teachers in general practice / family medicine(305320)	2016	5	500

Conference* (name)	Organizer	Year	Number of persons involved in organization**	Number of participants***
Kongres Sanitarne Profesije s Međunarodnim Sudjelovanjem	Croatian Chamber of Health Workers(305338)	2016	10	100
Mandići – obitelj koja je obilježila jedno povijesno razdoblje	N/A(100881)	2016	1	70
Meeting of Croatian Society for Cataract and refractive surgery	University Eye Hospital Svjetlost(305353)	2016	2	150
Međunarodni simpozij “Riječki znanstveni mostovi”	Faculty of Health Studies(303751)	2016	1	80
Međunarodni stručno-znanstveni simpozij Health for All?! Mental Health	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2016	10	100
Program SPAF Akademije 2016	Croatian Cardiac Society(304331)	2016	1	80
Second Servier Spring Masterclass	Croatian Cardiac Society(304331)	2016	1	70
Simpozij "Viral pathogenesis and immunity", 10. obljetnica Centra za proteomiku	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2016	1	100
Simpozij Lokus 2016. Hrvatskog društva za medicinsku biokemiju i laboratorijsku medicinu (HDMBLM) i Abbott Laboratories	Croatian Society of Medical Biochemistry and Laboratory Medicine(304551)	2016	1	160
Sixth Adriatic Congress of Pharmacoeconomics and Outcomes Research	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2016	1	100
XX znanstveno-stručni skup "Voda i javna vodoopskrba	N/A(100829)	2016	20	150
17. znanstveni skup Rijeka i Riječani u medicinskoj povjesnici	Croatian Scientific Society for the History of Health Culture(305343)	2017	5	40
Hrvatski kongres zdravstvene ekologije s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem	N/A(100829)	2017	1	100
International Student Conference “Health in Our Hands”	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2017	1	150
1. Hrvatski kongres o psihotraumi	Croatian Psychiatric Association(304544)	2017	1	80
1. regionalni kongres internističke onkologije i 1. regionalni kongres onkološke farmacije	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2017	1	100
10. Hrvatski onkološki kongres	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2017	10	400
13th EACPT (European Association of Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics) Congress 2017	The European Association for Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics (EACPT)(305366)	2017	1	100

Conference* (name)	Organizer	Year	Number of persons involved in organization**	Number of participants***
14. Hrvatski psihijatrijski dani	Croatian Psychiatric Association(304544)	2017	1	80
16. Lošinjski dani bioetike	Croatian Philosophical Society(304474)	2017	5	350
19. kongres Hrvatskog reumatološkog društva s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem 2017.	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2017	1	250
19. riječki dani bioetike – Bioetičke dileme u palijativnoj skrbi: od teorije do prakse	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2017	12	35
3rd EuroMabNet Antibody Validation Workshop and 9th EuroMabNet Meeting	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2017	3	100
4. hrvatski kongres o hipertenziji s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2017	1	80
6. Hrvatski dijabetološki kongres i 80. dani dijabetologa	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2017	4	150
9. Međunarodni kongres hrvatskog društva za nuklearnu medicinu (International Congresses of the Croatian Society of Nuclear medicine)	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2017	3	500
9. godišnji sastanak Hrvatskog društva za internističku onkologiju Hrvatskog liječničkog zbora s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem i 11. radni sastanak Sekcije za onkološku farmaciju Hrvatskog farmaceutskog društva s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2017	1	70
9. hrvatski ehokardiografski skup s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem	Croatian Cardiac Society(304331)	2017	1	80
Biological clocks: Mechanisms and application	University of Rijeka(9998)	2017	1	120
Bolesnik s grudnom boli u ordinaciji obiteljske medicine	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2017	7	35
Hrvatski kongres preventivne medicine zavoda za javno zdravstvo	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2017	1	300

Conference* (name)	Organizer	Year	Number of persons involved in organization**	Number of participants***
Hrvatski kongres psihosomatske medicine I psihoterapije s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem & 6. internacionalni simpozij psihijatrije I kognitivne neuroznanosti	Zagreb Institute for Health Culture(304340)	2017	1	100
Jedanaesti hrvatski kongres o aterosklerozi s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2017	1	80
Kongres Društva nastavnika OM - DNOOM	Association of teachers in general practice / family medicine(305320)	2017	5	500
Međunarodni stručno-znanstveni simpozij Zdravlje za sve?! Prvo riječ, pa onda lijek	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2017	10	100
NeuRi Student Congress of Neuroscience 2017	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2017	24	70
Probiotici u digestivnoj medicini	The Croatian Society of Gastroenterology(305344)	2017	1	70
Program 8. hrvatskoga kongresa nefrologije, dijalize i transplantacije s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2017	1	100
Prvi hrvatski kongres o biosigurnosti i biozaštiti	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2017	2	70
Riječki dani primarne zdravstvene zaštite "Bolesnik s malignom bolesti u primarnoj zdravstvenoj zaštiti"	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2017	7	105
Sastanak Radne skupine za invazivnu i intervencijsku kardiologiju Hrvatskoga kardiološkog društva	Croatian Cardiac Society(304331)	2017	1	100
Seventh Adriatic and Fifth Croatian Congress of Pharmacoeconomics and Outcomes Research	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2017	1	70
Skup u povodu obilježavanja godišnjice smrti dr. Ante Mandića	N/A(100881)	2017	1	50
Svjetski dan kralješnice 2017.	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2017	1	250
Tribina povodom svjetskog dana sporta	Croatian Physiological Society(305309)	2017	3	39

Conference* (name)	Organizer	Year	Number of persons involved in organization**	Number of participants***
V. Hrvatski kongres školske i sveučilišne medicine s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem,Djeca i mladi-izazov za budućnos	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2017	1	100
VII međunarodni znanstveno-stručni skup "Voda za sve" 2017	Faculty of Food Technology(113)	2017	40	200
XVII. Kongres Hrvatskog društva obiteljskih doktora	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2017	1	100
XXI znanstveno-stručni skup "Voda i javna vodoopskrba	N/A(100829)	2017	20	150
Znanstveni skup Od mora do mora: Uloga mora u svakodnevnom životu Lovrana i Lovranštine nekada i danas	Katedra Čakavskoga sabora Lovran(305107)	2017	2	25
Znanstveni skup Od mora do mora: uloga mora u svakodnevnom životu Lovrana i Lovranštine nekada i danas	Katedra Čakavskoga sabora Lovran(305107)	2017	2	30
Znanstveno-stručni skup s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem «Neuroetika: između bioetike i neuroznanosti»	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2017	1	100
Znanstveno-stručni skup «Karlovačko-riječke medicinske poveznice: jučer, danas, sutra»	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2017	1	100
,,Obiteljska medicina - stup jakog zdravstva i sigurne budućnosti"	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2018	7	38
2. studentski kongres Okolišnog zdravlja s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2018	4	75
Dijagnostički kriterij i liječenje šećerne bolesti tip 2	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2018	7	42
1. Studentski kongres zaštite zdravlja	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2018	1	150
1. Studentski kongres zaštite zdravlja „Sanitas 2018	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2018	40	150
10. Internistički kongres. Nove uloge i mjesto interne medicine	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2018	1	100

Conference* (name)	Organizer	Year	Number of persons involved in organization**	Number of participants***
10. simpozij i godišnji sastanak Hrvatskog društva za internističku onkologiju Hrvatskog liječničkog zbora s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem i 12. radni sastanak Sekcije za onkološko ljekarništvo Hrvatskog farmaceutskog društva s međunarodnim sudjelo	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2018	1	100
11. Hrvatski onkološki kongres	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2018	10	400
12. kongres Hrvatskoga kardiološkog društva	Croatian Cardiac Society(304331)	2018	1	100
15. Hrvatski psihijatrijski dani	Croatian Psychiatric Association(304544)	2018	1	80
17. Lošinjski dani bioetike	Croatian Philosophical Society(304474)	2018	5	300
18. znanstveni skup Rijeka i Riječani u medicinskoj povjesnici	Croatian Scientific Society for the History of Health Culture(305343)	2018	5	30
2. Riječki dani primarne zdravstvene zaštite "Bolesnik s kardiovaskularnom bolesti u primarnoj zdravstvenoj zaštiti"	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2018	10	120
20. riječki dani bioetike na Medicinskom fakultetu u Rijeci: Cijepljenje	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2018	8	40
20. riječki dani bioetike- Cijepljenje.	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2018	9	20
23. simpozij HAZU: Psihotraumatologija- sadašnje stanje i pogled u budućnost	N/A(100881)	2018	1	100
3. konferencija o palijativnoj skrbi s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem, „ Palijativna skrb u zajednici - hrvatska i europska iskustva“	Istrian health centers(102454)	2018	1	300
4. Simpozij HDD	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2018	1	100
4th European Conference on Smart Inorganic Polymers	Ruđer Bošković Institute(101845)	2018	3	70
4th European Conference on Smart Inorganic Polymers	Ruđer Bošković Institute(101845)	2018	3	150
5. Škola intervencijske radiologije	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2018	2	30
5th EuroMabNet Antibody Validation Workshop and 10th EuroMabNet Meeting	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2018	3	100

Conference* (name)	Organizer	Year	Number of persons involved in organization**	Number of participants***
6 th Meeting of the Radiologists of the Alpe-Adria Region, Opatija 2018.	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2018	1	150
6. međunarodni stručno-znanstveni simpozij Health for All?! "Zdravlje za sve?! Promicanje otpornosti u obrazovanju u Europi!"	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2018	9	100
7. Hrvatski kongres fizikalne i rehabilitacijske medicine s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem 2018.	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2018	1	250
7. Hrvatski psihijatrijski kongres s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem	Croatian Psychiatric Association(304544)	2018	1	80
7. Kongres hrvatskog društva radiologa s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem, Split 2018.	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2018	1	150
7th Croatian Congress of Obesity	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2018	1	100
8. Endokrinološki kongres	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2018	4	150
9. kongres Hrvatskog društva za medicinsku biokemiju i laboratorijsku medicinu s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem	Croatian Society of Medical Biochemistry and Laboratory Medicine(304551)	2018	1	450
9th International Conference on Tularemia-Montreal	Tularemia international society “TULISOC”(305368)	2018	1	70
Central European Congress of Rheumatology (CECR)	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2018	1	300
CroValv 2018.	Croatian Cardiac Society(304331)	2018	3	200
Croatian- Slovenian Symposium of Pharmacoeconomics & Outcomes Research. Patient access to medical innovation - regional challenges and initiatives	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2018	1	100
Drugi kongres Riječkih dana primarne zdravstvene zaštite „Bolesnik s kardiovaskularnim bolestima u primarnoj zdravstvenoj zaštiti“	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2018	1	70
Državni stručni skup Medicinske škole u Rijeci	School of medicine in Rijeka(305325)	2018	10	50

Conference* (name)	Organizer	Year	Number of persons involved in organization**	Number of participants***
Eighth Adriatic and Fifth ISPOR Chapter Serbia Congress of Pharmacoeconomics and Outcomes Research	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2018	1	100
Gastroenterološka endoskopija i analgosedacija	The Croatian Society of Gastroenterology(305344)	2018	1	80
Hrvatsko društvo za kirurgiju katarakte i refraktivnu kirurgiju	Croatian Society for Cataract and Refractive Surgery(305324)	2018	5	150
IN-TECH 2018 International Conference on Innovative Technologies	Faculty of Engineering(69)	2018	1	100
Kongres Društva nastavnika OM - DNOOM	Association of teachers in general practice / family medicine(305320)	2018	5	500
Power of viruses	Croatian Microbiological Society(303947)	2018	10	100
Promjenjivi čimbenici rizika i utjecaj na zdravlje – kardiovaskularne bolesti	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2018	10	44
Riječki dani bioetike	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2018	5	50
Riječki dani primarne zdravstvene zaštite	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2018	10	350
Riječki dani primarne zdravstvene zaštite 2018.	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2018	12	200
Sanitas 2018., 1. Studentski kongres zaštite zdravlja,	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2018	1	120
Simpozij Klinička citologija u vremenu precizne medicine povodom 60 godina citologije u Rijeci	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2018	6	100
Simpozij s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem „Rak vrata maternice i HPV infekcija – suvremeni pristup prevenciji, dijagnostici i liječenju“	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2018	5	50
Svjetski dan kralješnice 2018.	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2018	1	250
Treći splitski kardiološki đir	Croatian Cardiac Society(304331)	2018	1	70
XX godišnji kongres Hrvatskog reumatološkog društva HLZa	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2018	1	300
XXII Znanstveno stručni skup „Voda i javna vodoopskrba“	N/A(100829)	2018	1	250

Conference* (name)	Organizer	Year	Number of persons involved in organization**	Number of participants***
Znanstveni skup "Rijeka i Riječani u medicinskoj povjesnici"	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2018	5	50
Znanstveno-stručni skup «Karlovački i riječki znanstveni prinosi 130. obljetnici rođenja Andrije Štampara»	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2018	1	70
11. Kongres Hrvatskog društva za internističku onkologiju Hrvatskog liječničkog zbora s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem i 13. radni sastanak Sekcije za onkološku farmaciju Hrvatskog farmaceutskog društva s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2019	1	150
12. Hrvatski onkološki kongres	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2019	10	400
13. Kongres Hrvatskog društva za digestivnu kirurgiju	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2019	1	80
18. Lošinjski dani bioetike	Croatian Philosophical Society(304474)	2019	5	250
19. znanstveni skup Rijeka i Riječani u medicinskoj povjesnici	Croatian Scientific Society for the History of Health Culture(305343)	2019	5	30
2. Hrvatski kongres o psihotraumi s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2019	4	200
2. Hrvatski kongres o psihotraumi s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem	Croatian Psychiatric Association(304544)	2019	1	80
2. Simpozij Probiotici u digestivnoj medicini	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2019	1	80
29th symposium "Hypertension Highlights in 2019.	N/A(100881)	2019	1	80
3. Riječki dani primarne zdravstvene zaštite "Bolesnik s neurološkim i psihičkim poremećajima u obiteljskoj medicini"	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2019	10	130
30. simpozij Računalni modeli u personaliziranoj medicini	Croatian Academy of Medical Sciences(305345)	2019	1	100
31. simpozij Hrvatske akademije znanosti i umjetnosti: Obiteljska perspektiva mentalnih poremećaja	N/A(100881)	2019	3	200

Conference* (name)	Organizer	Year	Number of persons involved in organization**	Number of participants***
33. simpozij HAZU: Znanstvena dostignuća referentnih centara Ministarstva zdravstva u KBC Rijeka	N/A(100881)	2019	3	200
3rd International Conference HealthOnLine	Faculty of Health Sciences of the University of Ljubljana(305362)	2019	1	100
40. Simpozij Personalizirana medicina Pogled u budućnost	N/A(100881)	2019	3	80
5. Škola intervencijske radiologije	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2019	2	30
6th Dubrovnik Cardiology Highlights. The European Society of Cardiology Update Meeting. Final programme	European Society of Cardiology(304547)	2019	1	100
8. Simpozij u organizaciji Objedinjenog hitnog bolničkog prijema i Kliničkog zavoda za laboratorijsku dijagnostiku, KBC Rijeka: Acidobazni status - POCT u bolničkom hitnom prijemu.	Clinical Hospital Center Rijeka(304579)	2019	1	50
9. hrvatski kongres farmakologa s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem	Croatian Pharmacological Society(305304)	2019	1	100
BRCEBE&ICEBE 9 Balkan Region Conference on Engineering and Business Education (BRCEBE) and 12 International Conference on Engineering and Business Education (ICEBE)	Lucian Blaga University of Sibiu(305350)	2019	30	200
CroEcho 2019.	Croatian Cardiac Society(304331)	2019	6	300
CroEcho 2019. 10th Croatian Biennal Echocardiography Congress with International Participation	Croatian Cardiac Society(304331)	2019	1	100
Dvanaesti hrvatski kongres o aterosklerozi s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2019	1	100
Godišnji kongres hrvatskog društva za vaskularnu kirurgiju HLZ-a	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2019	1	100
Godišnji simpozij Lošinjski dani bioetike	Croatian Philosophical Society(304474)	2019	5	90

Conference* (name)	Organizer	Year	Number of persons involved in organization**	Number of participants***
Godišnji skup Hrvatskog imunološkog društva 2019.	Croatian Immunological Society(305348)	2019	10	100
Godišnji znanstveni skup Rijeka i Riječani u medicinskoj povjesnici	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2019	3	30
Hrvatski kongres jednodnevne kirurgije	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2019	6	100
II Regionalni kongres onkološke farmacije (REKOF)	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2019	1	80
III. Riječki dani primarne zdravstvene zaštite “Bolesnik s neurološkim i psihičkim poremećajima u obiteljskoj medicini”	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2019	1	100
International Conference Healthcare as a Public Space. Social Integration and Social Diversity in the Context of Access to Healthcare in Europe	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2019	2	30
International Conference „Healthcare as a Public Space: Social Integration and Social Diversity in the Context of Access to Healthcare in Europe“	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2019	5	50
International conference of Health Professions	Croatian Chamber of Health Workers(305338)	2019	5	70
International days of public and environmental health proffesion 2019/Mednarodni dnevi sanitarnega inženirstva 2019	Polytechnic of Applied Health Sciences in Zagreb(1003)	2019	2	150
Kongres KOHOM-a	Coordination of Croatian family medicine doctors(305357)	2019	5	500
Lječilišni turizam i prirodni ljekoviti činitelji	Institute of Public Health of the Primorje-Gorski Kotar County(305336)	2019	4	200
MTeM - Modern technologies in manufacturin	Technical University of Cluj-Napoca(305352)	2019	35	250
Medicinska informatika 2019.	Croatian society for medical informatics(304824)	2019	2	50
Meeting of Croatian Society for Cataract and refractive surgery	University Eye Hospital Svjetlost(305353)	2019	1	150

Conference* (name)	Organizer	Year	Number of persons involved in organization**	Number of participants***
Međunarodna znanstvena i umjetnička konferencija «Suvremene teme u odgoju i obrazovanju – STOO»	University of Zagreb(305361)	2019	1	80
Međunarodni simpozij: Novosti u oftalmologiji	N/A(100881)	2019	3	150
Međunarodni simpozij: Novosti u oftalmologiji	N/A(100881)	2019	3	150
NeuroGastro 2019 4th Biennial Meeting of the European Society of Neurogastroenterology and Motility	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2019	1	100
Ninth Adriatic and Sixth ISPOR Croatian Congress of Pharmacoeconomics and Outcomes Research	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2019	1	100
Riječki dani bioetike	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2019	5	50
Riječki dani primarne zdravstvene zaštite	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2019	10	350
Riječki dani primarne zdravstvene zaštite 2019.	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2019	12	200
Simpozij „Suvremene metode probira i dijagnostike lezija vrata maternice“	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2019	5	56
SpliTech 2019, pametne i održive tehnologije	University of Split(304083)	2019	40	150
Svjetski dan kralješnice 2019.	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2019	1	250
The 21st Rijeka Days of Bioethics Urban Bioethics – from Smart to Living Cities: Bioethical Debate, Reflections and Standards	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2019	7	30
The 21st Rijeka Days of Bioethics – Urban Bioethics: From Smart to Living Cities. Bioethical Debate, Reflections and Standards	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2019	10	35
Tribina Katedre za obiteljsku medicinu, povodom Dana Medicinskog fakulteta u Rijeci Epidemija pretilosti u dječjoj dobi – novi izazovi u radu obiteljskog liječnika	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2019	1	80
VIII međunarodni znanstveno-stručni skup "Voda za sve"	Faculty of Food Technology(113)	2019	40	250
What's new in ophthalmology	American Academy of Ophthalmology(305342)	2019	5	200

Conference* (name)	Organizer	Year	Number of persons involved in organization**	Number of participants***
XXI godišnji kongres Hrvatskog reumatološkog društva HLZa	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2019	1	300
Znanstveni skup "Rijeka i Riječani u medicinskoj povjesnici"	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2019	5	50
Znanstveni skup I te gori visokost ide daže pod oblaki: Život na Učki i oko Učke kroz stoljeća	Katedra Čakavskoga sabora Lovran(305107)	2019	2	25
ight Pollution - 1st Scientific Conference with International Participation	Institute of Public Health of the Primorje-Gorski Kotar County(305336)	2019	1	150
Četvrti splitski kardiološki đir	Croatian Cardiac Society(304331)	2019	1	70
8. Hrvatski kongres fizikalne i rehabilitacijske medicine s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2020	1	250
13. Hrvatski onkološki kongres	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2020	10	400
14th Annual Meeting of the Croatian Physiological Society with international participation	Croatian Physiological Society(305309)	2020	3	42
16. Hrvatski psihijatrijski dani s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem	Croatian Psychiatric Association(304544)	2020	1	70
22. Riječki dani bioetike	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2020	9	20
3. studentski kongres zaštite zdravlja – Sanitas 2020.	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2020	40	150
41st symposium Hypertension highlights in 2020.	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2020	1	100
45 međunarodni simpozij 4th Rijeka Forum of Neurodegenerative Disease in COVID 19 pademics (EAN endorsment)	N/A(100881)	2020	4	350
6th Regional Meeting of AACE International Chapters	European Association for the Study of Diabetes, EASD)(305347)	2020	4	200
European Society of Hypertension HYPERTENSION - CARDIO COURSE, Slovenia/Croatia	European Society of Hypertension (ESH)(305367)	2020	1	100
Godišnji sastanak Hrvatskog imunološkog društva	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2020	1	80

Conference* (name)	Organizer	Year	Number of persons involved in organization**	Number of participants***
Godišnji skup Hrvatskog imunološkog društva 2020.	Croatian Immunological Society(305348)	2020	10	100
Kongres KOHOM-a	Coordination of Croatian family medicine doctors(305357)	2020	5	500
Svjetski dan kralješnice 2020.	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2020	1	250
Symposium COVID-19 Messages I: Advancement in virology research - an opportunity to improve international impact of the University of Rijeka	University of Rijeka(9998)	2020	1	150
XXII godišnji kongres Hrvatskog reumatološkog društva HLZa	Croatian Medical Association(304427)	2020	1	300
XXIV znanstveno-stručni skup "Voda i javna vodoopskrba"	N/A(100829)	2020	20	150
Znanstveni skup "Rijeka i Riječani u medicinskoj povjesnici"	Faculty of Medicine(62)	2020	5	50

* conferences of other institutions and conferences organized by the higher education institution

** refers to the employees of the higher education institution

*** refers to the total number of participants at the conference (accurate or estimated)

Table 5.5. Editorship in journals in the last 5 years

Journal	Publisher, place	Type of participation of the member of HEI's academic staff (chief editor / member of editorial board, etc.)	Citation database or national classification (A1/2, A,B,C)	Q of the journal (link to JCR, SCImago)
Acta Anesthesiologica Croatica	Klinički bolnički centar Rijeka, Rijeka	editorial board	-	https://hrcak.srce.hr/aac
Acta Dermatovenerologica Croatica	Klinički bolnički centar Zagreb, Zagreb	editorial board	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=24217&tip=sid&clean=0
Acta Medica Academica	Academy of Sciences and Arts of Bosnia and Herzegovina, Sarajevo	editorial board	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=21100245723&tip=sid&clean=0
Acta Medica Croatica	Akademija Medicinskih Znanosti Hrvatske, Zagreb	chief editor	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=26545&tip=sid&clean=0
Acta Medica Croatica	Akademija Medicinskih Znanosti Hrvatske, Zagreb	editorial board	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=26545&tip=sid&clean=0
Acta Neuropathologica Communications	BioMed Central Ltd, Lonodn, digital publisher	editorial board	Web of Science Core Collection	https://jcr.clarivate.com/jcr-jp/journal-profile?journal=ACTA%20NEUROPATHOL%20COM&year=2020&fromPage=%2Fjcr%2Fhome
Acta medico-historica adriatica	Hrvatsko znanstveno društvo za povijest zdravstvene kulture, Rijeka	chief editor	Scopus, A1/2	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=5200152838&tip=sid&clean=0
Acta medico-historica adriatica	Hrvatsko znanstveno društvo za povijest zdravstvene kulture, Rijeka	editorial board	Scopus, A1/2	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=5200152838&tip=sid&clean=0
Archives of Rheumatology	Turkish League Against Rheumatism (TLAR), Ankara	editorial board	Web of Science Core Collection	https://jcr.clarivate.com/jcr-jp/journal-profile?app=jcr&referrer=target%3Dhttps:%2F%2Fjcr.clarivate.com%2Fjcr-jp%2Fjournal-prof
Archives of psychiatry research	Klinički bolnički centar Sestre Milosrdnice, Zagreb	editorial board	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=21100945755&tip=sid&clean=0
Biochemia Medica	Croatian Society of Medical Biochemistry and Laboratory Medicine, Zagreb	editorial board	Web of Science Core Collection	https://jcr.clarivate.com/jcr-jp/journal-profile?journal=BIOCHEM%20MEDICA&year=2020&fromPage=%2Fjcr%2Fhome
Biomolecules	MDPI, Basel	chief editor	Web of Science Core Collection	https://jcr.clarivate.com/jcr-jp/journal-profile?journal=BIOMOLECULES&year=2020&fromPage=%2Fjcr%2Fhome
Biomolecules	MDPI, Basel	editorial board	Web of Science Core Collection	https://jcr.clarivate.com/jcr-jp/journal-profile?journal=BIOMOLECULES&year=2020&fromPage=%2Fjcr%2Fhome

Journal	Publisher, place	Type of participation of the member of HEI's academic staff (chief editor / member of editorial board, etc.)	Citation database or national classification (A1/2, A,B,C)	Q of the journal (link to JCR, SCImago)
Blood Transfusion	SIMTI, Milano, digital publisher	editorial board	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=12000154402&tip=sid&clean=0
CYTOPATHOLOGY	Wiley, New Jersey	editorial board	Web of Science Core Collection	https://jcr.clarivate.com/jcr-jp/journal-profile?journal=CYTOPATHOLOGY&year=2020&fromPage=%2Fjcr%2Fhome
Canadian Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology	Hindawi Publishing Corporation, London	editorial board	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=21100319398&tip=sid&clean=0
Cardiologia Croatica	Hrvatsko kardiološko društvo, Zagreb	chief editor	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=21100853875&tip=sid&clean=0
Cardiologia Croatica	Hrvatsko kardiološko društvo, Zagreb	editorial board	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=21100853875&tip=sid&clean=0
Cellular & Molecular Immunology	CHIN SOCIETY IMMUNOLOGY, Beijing	chief editor	Web of Science Core Collection	https://jcr.clarivate.com/jcr-jp/journal-profile?journal=CELL%20MOL%20IMMUNOL&year=2020&fromPage=%2Fjcr%2Fhome
Central European Journal of Paediatrics	University Clinical Hospital Tuzla, Tuzla	chief editor	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=21100979310&tip=sid&clean=0
Central European Journal of Paediatrics	University Clinical Hospital Tuzla, Tuzla	editorial board	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=21100979310&tip=sid&clean=0
Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews	Wiley, New Jersey	editorial board	Web of Science Core Collection	https://jcr-clarivate-com.ezproxy.nsk.hr/jcr-jp/journal-profile?journal=COCHRANE%20DB%20SYST%20REV&year=2020&fromPage=%2Fjcr%2Fh
Croatian Medical Journal	Danubian Psychiatric Association, digital publisher	editorial board	-	-
Croatica Chemica Acta	Hrvatsko kemijsko društvo, digital publisher	chief editor	Scopus, A1/2	-
Croatica Chemica Acta	Hrvatsko kemijsko društvo, digital publisher	editorial board	Scopus, A1/2	-
Current Immunology Reviews	Bentham Science Publishers Ltd., U.S.A., U.A.E., Nizozemska, digital publisher	editorial board	Web of Science Core Collection	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=4700152440&tip=sid&clean=0

Journal	Publisher, place	Type of participation of the member of HEI's academic staff (chief editor / member of editorial board, etc.)	Citation database or national classification (A1/2, A,B,C)	Q of the journal (link to JCR, SCImago)
Diagnostics	MDPI, Basel	editorial board	Web of Science Core Collection	https://jcr.clarivate.com/jcr-jp/journal-profile?app=jcr&referrer=target%3Dhttps:%2F%2Fjcr.clarivate.com%2Fjcr-jp%2Fjournal-prof
European Journal of Immunology	Wiley-VCH Verlag, digital publisher	editorial board	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=20779&tip=sid
European Science Editing	The European Association of Science Editors, digital publisher	chief editor	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=4700153507&tip=sid&clean=0
European Science Editing	The European Association of Science Editors, digital publisher	editorial board	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=4700153507&tip=sid&clean=0
FEBS LETTERS	Wiley, New Jersey	editorial board	Web of Science Core Collection	https://jcr.clarivate.com/jcr-jp/journal-profile?journal=FEBS%20LETT&year=2020&fromPage=%2Fjcr%2Fhome
Filozofska istraživanja	Hrvatsko filozofsko društvo, Zagreb	editorial board	Web of Science Core Collection, A1/2	https://jcr.clarivate.com/jcr-jp/journal-profile?app=jcr&referrer=target%3Dhttps:%2F%2Fjcr.clarivate.com%2Fjcr-jp%2Fjournal-prof
Food Technology and Biotechnology	Sveučilište u Zagrebu Prehrambeno-biotehnološki fakultet, Zagreb	editorial board	A1/2	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=15632&tip=sid&clean=0
Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology	Frontiers Media S.A., Lausanne	editorial board	Web of Science Core Collection	https://jcr.clarivate.com/jcr-jp/journal-profile?journal=FRONT%20CELL%20INFECT%20MI&year=2020&fromPage=%2Fjcr%2Fhome
Frontiers in Endocrinology	Frontiers Media S.A., Lausanne	editorial board	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=21100229210&tip=sid&clean=0
Frontiers in Immunology	Frontiers Media S.A., Lausanne	editorial board	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=21100229161&tip=sid&clean=0
Frontiers in Medicine	Frontiers Media S.A., Lausanne	editorial board	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=21100868809&tip=sid&clean=0
Frontiers in Microbiology	Frontiers Media S.A., Lausanne	editorial board	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=21100226442&tip=sid&clean=0
Genes and Development	Cold Spring Harbor Lab Press, digital publisher	chief editor	Web of Science Core Collection	https://jcr.clarivate.com/jcr-jp/journal-profile?journal=GENE%20DEV&year=2020&fromPage=%2Fjcr%2Fhome

Journal	Publisher, place	Type of participation of the member of HEI's academic staff (chief editor / member of editorial board, etc.)	Citation database or national classification (A1/2, A,B,C)	Q of the journal (link to JCR, SCImago)
International Journal of Medical Research & Health Sciences	SUAMTHI PUBLICATIONS, digital publisher	editorial board	Web of Science Core Collection	https://jcr.clarivate.com/jcr-jp/journal-profile?journal=INT%20J%20MED%20RES%20HEALTH&year=2020&fromPage=%2Fjcr%2Fhome
JAHR European Journal of Bioethic	University of Rijeka, Faculty of Medicine, Department of Social and Medical Humanities, Rijeka	chief editor	Scopus, A1/2	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=21100846160&tip=sid&clean=0
JAHR European Journal of Bioethic	University of Rijeka, Faculty of Medicine, Department of Social and Medical Humanities, Rijeka	editorial board	Scopus, A1/2	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=21100846160&tip=sid&clean=0
Journal International de Bioéthique et d'Éthique des Sciences / International Journal of Bioethics and Ethics of Science (P	Editions ESKA, Paris	editorial board	Scopus, A1/2	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=35297&tip=sid
Journal of Biological Chemistry	American Society for Biochemistry and Molecular Biology Inc., digital publisher	editorial board	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=17592&tip=sid&clean=0
Journal of Molecular Medicine	Springer, New York	editorial board	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=15984&tip=sid&clean=0
Journal of Pain Research	Dove Medical Press Ltd., digital publisher	editorial board	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=19700174903&tip=sid&clean=0
Klinička psihologija	Naklada Slap, Jastrebarsko	editorial board	APA PsychInfo, A1/2	https://www.bib.irb.hr/pretraga/?operators=and|Klini%C4%8Dka+psihologija+%28ISSN%3A+1847-3172%2C+e-ISSN%3A+2459-6264%29|text|jou
Life	MDPI, Basel	editorial board	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=27202&tip=sid&clean=0
Liječnički Vjesnik	Hrvatski liječnički zbor, Zagreb	editorial board	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=17106&tip=sid&clean=0
Local and Regional Anesthesia	Dove Medical Press Ltd., digital publisher	editorial board	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=19700175077&tip=sid&clean=0
Materials	MDPI, Basel	editorial board	Web of Science Core Collection, A1/2	-
Medicina Fluminensis	University of Rijeka, Faculty of Medicine, Department of Social and Medical Humanities, Rijeka	chief editor	Scopus, A1/2	-

Journal	Publisher, place	Type of participation of the member of HEI's academic staff (chief editor / member of editorial board, etc.)	Citation database or national classification (A1/2, A,B,C)	Q of the journal (link to JCR, SCImago)
Medicina Fluminensis	University of Rijeka, Faculty of Medicine, Department of Social and Medical Humanities, Rijeka	editorial board	Scopus, A1/2	-
Medicine, Baltimore,	Wolters Kluwer, Milwaukee	editorial board	Scopus, A1/2	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=18387&tip=sid&clean=0
Medicus	Pliva Hrvatska d.o.o., Zagreb	editorial board	Scopus	https://hrcak.srce.hr/medicus
Microbes and Infection	Elsevier Ltd., Amsterdam	editorial board	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=20264&tip=sid&clean=0
Microorganisms	MDPI, Basel	chief editor	Web of Science Core Collection	https://jcr-clarivate-com.ezproxy.nsk.hr/jcr-jp/journal-profile?app=jcr&referrer=target%3Dhttps:%2F%2Fjcr-clarivate-com.ezproxy.
Microorganisms	MDPI, Basel	editorial board	Web of Science Core Collection	https://jcr-clarivate-com.ezproxy.nsk.hr/jcr-jp/journal-profile?app=jcr&referrer=target%3Dhttps:%2F%2Fjcr-clarivate-com.ezproxy.
Molecular and Cellular Biology	American Society for Microbiology, digital publisher	editorial board	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=14150&tip=sid&clean=0
Narodni zdravstveni list	Nastavni zavod za javno zdravstvo PGŽ, Rijeka	chief editor	-	https://www.zzjzpgz.hr/nzl/
Nature Medicine	Nature Research, digital publisher	editorial board	Web of Science Core Collection	https://jcr-clarivate-com.ezproxy.nsk.hr/jcr-jp/journal-profile?journal=NAT%20MED&year=2020&fromPage=%2Fjcr%2Fhome
ONCOGENE	Springer, New York	editorial board	Web of Science Core Collection	https://jcr-clarivate-com.ezproxy.nsk.hr/jcr-jp/journal-profile?journal=ONCOGENE&year=2020&fromPage=%2Fjcr%2Fhome
PLoS Genetics	Public Library of Science, San Francisco	editorial board	Web of Science Core Collection	https://jcr-clarivate-com.ezproxy.nsk.hr/jcr-jp/journal-profile?journal=PLOS%20GENET&year=2020&fromPage=%2Fjcr%2Fhome
PLoS Pathogens	Public Library of Science, San Francisco	editorial board	Web of Science Core Collection	https://jcr-clarivate-com.ezproxy.nsk.hr/jcr-jp/journal-profile?app=jcr&referrer=target%3Dhttps:%2F%2Fjcr-clarivate-com.ezproxy.

Journal	Publisher, place	Type of participation of the member of HEI's academic staff (chief editor / member of editorial board, etc.)	Citation database or national classification (A1/2, A,B,C)	Q of the journal (link to JCR, SCImago)
Pathogens	MDPI, Basel	chief editor	Web of Science Core Collection	https://jcr-clarivate-com.ezproxy.nsk.hr/jcr-jp/journal-profile?journal=PATHOGENS&year=2020&fromPage=%2Fjcr%2Fhome
Pathogens	MDPI, Basel	editorial board	Web of Science Core Collection	https://jcr-clarivate-com.ezproxy.nsk.hr/jcr-jp/journal-profile?journal=PATHOGENS&year=2020&fromPage=%2Fjcr%2Fhome
Riječki teološki časopis	Katolički bogoslovni fakultet Sveučilišta u Zagrebu, Zagreb	editorial board	A1/2	https://hrcak.srce.hr/rtc
Scientia et Fides	Nicolaus Copernicus University, digital publisher	editorial board	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=21100456774&tip=sid&clean=0
Signa Vitae	Pharmamed Mado Ltd., Zagreb	chief editor	Scopus, A1/2	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=19700173165&tip=sid&clean=0
Signa Vitae	Pharmamed Mado Ltd., Zagreb	editorial board	Scopus, A1/2	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=19700173165&tip=sid&clean=0
Synthesis Philosophica	Hrvatsko filološko društvo, Zagreb	editorial board	Web of Science Core Collection, A1/2	-
The Holistic Approach to Environment	Udruga za promicanje cjelovitog pristupa okolišu, Zagreb	editorial board	Chemical Abstracts, B	http://hrcak.srce.hr/hae
The Scientific World Journal	Hindawi Limited, London	editorial board	Scopus, B	https://www.hindawi.com/journals/tswj/
World Journal of Gastroenterology	Baishideng Publishing Group Inc, Pleasanton, CA	editorial board	Scopus, A1/2	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=25392&tip=sid&clean=0
World Journal of Hepatology	Baishideng Publishing Group Inc, Pleasanton, CA	editorial board	Scopus	https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=21100243806&tip=sid&clean=0
Zbornik Lovranšćine	Katedra Čakavskog sabora Lovran, Lovran	chief editor	-	-
Zbornik Lovranšćine	Katedra Čakavskog sabora Lovran, Lovran	editorial board	-	-
Zbornik Veleučilišta u Rijeci	Veleučilište u Rijeci, Rijeka	chief editor	Web of Science Core Collection, A1/2	https://www.veleri.hr/?q=zbornik
eLife	ELIFE SCIENCES PUBLICATIONS LTD, digital publisher	editorial board	Web of Science Core Collection	https://jcr.clarivate.com/jcr-jp/journal-profile?app=jcr&referrer=target%3Dhttps:%2F%2Fjcr.clarivate.com%2Fjcr-jp%2Fjournal-prof
Časopis za povijest zapadne Hrvatske	Filozofski fakultet, Sveučilište u Rijeci, Rijeka	editorial board	A1/2	https://hrcak.srce.hr/cpzh
Časopis za primijenjene zdravstvene znanosti	Zdravstveno veleučilište Zagreb, Zagreb	chief editor	-	-